



*State Penalties Enforcement Act 1999*

# **State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000**

**Reprinted as in force on 7 December 2006**

**Reprint No. 6D**

**This reprint is prepared by  
the Office of the Queensland Parliamentary Counsel  
Warning—This reprint is not an authorised copy**

# Information about this reprint

This regulation is reprinted as at 7 December 2006. The reprint shows the law as amended by all amendments that commenced on or before that day (Reprints Act 1992 s 5(c)).

The reprint includes a reference to the law by which each amendment was made—see list of legislation and list of annotations in endnotes. Also see list of legislation for any uncommenced amendments.

This page is specific to this reprint. See previous reprints for information about earlier changes made under the Reprints Act 1992. A table of reprints is included in the endnotes.

**Also see endnotes for information about—**

- **when provisions commenced**
- **editorial changes made in earlier reprints.**

## **Dates shown on reprints**

**Reprints dated at last amendment** All reprints produced on or after 1 July 2002, hard copy and electronic, are dated as at the last date of amendment. Previously reprints were dated as at the date of publication. If a hard copy reprint is dated earlier than an electronic version published before 1 July 2002, it means the legislation was not further amended and the reprint date is the commencement of the last amendment.

If the date of a hard copy reprint is the same as the date shown for an electronic version previously published, it merely means that the electronic version was published before the hard copy version. Also, any revised edition of the previously published electronic version will have the same date as that version.

**Replacement reprint date** If the date of a hard copy reprint is the same as the date shown on another hard copy reprint it means that one is the replacement of the other.



Queensland

# State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000

## Contents

---

		Page
<b>Part 1</b>	<b>Preliminary</b>	
1	Short title . . . . .	9
2	Commencement . . . . .	9
3	Dictionary . . . . .	9
<b>Part 2</b>	<b>Infringement notice offences etc. for nominated laws</b>	
4	Infringement notice offences and fines for nominated law . . . . .	9
5	Administering authority for particular nominated laws . . . . .	10
5A	References to Acts . . . . .	10
6	Administering authority for Electoral Act 1992 . . . . .	11
7	Administering authority for Environmental Protection Act 1994 . . . . .	11
7A	Administering authority for Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984 . . . . .	11
7B	Administering authority for Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981 . . . . .	11
8	Administering authority for Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994 . . . . .	12
8A	Administering authority for Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002 . . . . .	12
8B	Administering authority for Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998 . . . . .	12
8BA	Administering authority for Water Act 2000, s 360ZE(4) . . . . .	12
8C	Administering authority for Water Act 2000, ss 389(3), 433(1), 822 and 824B(1). . . . .	13
8D	Administering authority for Water Efficiency Labelling and Standards Act 2005 . . . . .	13
9	Administering authority for nominated law in sch 4 . . . . .	13
10	Authorised person for infringement notice for offence against nominated law . . . . .	13
<b>Part 3</b>	<b>Infringement notice offences etc. for local laws and by-laws</b>	
11	Definition for pt 3 . . . . .	14

---

12	Infringement notice offences and fines for local law or by-law . . .	14
13	Administering authority for local law or by-law . . . . .	15
14	Authorised person for infringement notice for offence against local law or minor traffic offence or offence against by-law . . . . .	15
<b>Part 4</b>	<b>Identifying particulars</b>	
15	Purpose of pt 4 . . . . .	16
16	Identifying particulars for alleged offender . . . . .	16
17	Identifying particulars for vehicle . . . . .	16
18	Identifying particulars for animal. . . . .	17
19	Identifying particulars for infringement notice for railway law . . . . .	17
<b>Part 5</b>	<b>Other particulars</b>	
20	Registering payment of infringement notice fine by instalments . . . . .	18
21	Registering particulars of unpaid court ordered amount . . . . .	19
22	Information to be provided if application to cancel enforcement order . . . . .	19
23	Additional particulars for default certificate. . . . .	20
23A	Additional particulars for fine collection notice for regular redirection of earnings . . . . .	21
<b>Part 6</b>	<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
24	Proof of complaint for noise offence. . . . .	21
25	State entities from whom information may be sought under Act, s 152 . . . . .	21
26	Amnesty period . . . . .	22
26A	Warrant issue fee . . . . .	22
27	Civil enforcement fee . . . . .	22
27A	Cut-out rate . . . . .	22
28	Minimum instalment . . . . .	23
29	Registration fee . . . . .	23
30	Threshold amount . . . . .	23
32	Entry in sch 5 for repealed provisions of Land Act 1994 . . . . .	23
33	Entry in sch 5 for Integrated Planning Act 1997 before 1 April 2005 . . . . .	24
<b>Schedule 1</b>	<b>Consumer related legislation</b> . . . . .	25
	Associations Incorporation Act 1981 . . . . .	25
	Business Names Act 1962 . . . . .	26
	Classification of Computer Games and Images Act 1995 . . . . .	26
	Classification of Films Act 1991 . . . . .	28
	Classification of Publications Act 1991 . . . . .	30

*State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*


---

Collections Act 1966 . . . . .	32
Collections Regulation 1998 . . . . .	32
Domestic Building Contracts Act 2000 . . . . .	33
Fair Trading Act 1989 . . . . .	35
Funeral Benefit Business Act 1982 . . . . .	36
Introduction Agents Act 2001 . . . . .	37
Manufactured Homes (Residential Parks) Act 2003 . . . . .	38
Motor Vehicles and Boats Securities Act 1986 . . . . .	39
Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000 . . . . .	40
Property Agents and Motor Dealers Regulation 2001 . . . . .	47
Retirement Villages Act 1999 . . . . .	50
Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003 . . . . .	52
Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Regulation 2004 . . . . .	54
Security Providers Act 1993 . . . . .	54
Security Providers Regulation 1995 . . . . .	55
Tourism Services (Code of Conduct for Inbound Tour Operators) Regulation 2003 . . . . .	56
Tourism Services Regulation 2003 . . . . .	56
Trade Measurement Act 1990 . . . . .	57
Trade Measurement (Measuring Instruments) Regulation 1991 . . . . .	58
Trade Measurement (Miscellaneous) Regulation 1991 . . . . .	59
Trade Measurement (Weighbridges) Regulation 1991 . . . . .	59
Travel Agents Act 1988 . . . . .	60
Travel Agents Regulation 1998 . . . . .	61
<b>Schedule 2</b> <b>Environmental legislation</b> . . . . .	62
Environmental Protection Act 1994 . . . . .	62
Environmental Protection (Air) Policy 1997 . . . . .	63
Environmental Protection Regulation 1998 . . . . .	63
Environmental Protection (Waste Management) Regulation 2000 . . . . .	65
Environmental Protection (Water) Policy 1997 . . . . .	67
Forestry Act 1959 . . . . .	68
Forestry Regulation 1998 . . . . .	69
Marine Parks Act 2004 . . . . .	72
Marine Parks (Great Sandy) Zoning Plan 2006 . . . . .	72
Marine Parks (Moreton Bay) Zoning Plan 1997 . . . . .	74
Marine Parks Regulation 2006 . . . . .	75

*State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*


---

	Nature Conservation Act 1992 . . . . .	77
	Nature Conservation (Administration) Regulation 2006 . . . . .	78
	Nature Conservation (Koala) Conservation Plan 2006 . . . . .	79
	Nature Conservation (Macropod) Conservation Plan 2005 . . . . .	79
	Nature Conservation (Protected Areas Management) Regulation 2006 . . . . .	81
	Nature Conservation (Protected Plants) Conservation Plan 2000	85
	Nature Conservation (Whales and Dolphins) Conservation Plan 1997 . . . . .	86
	Nature Conservation (Wildlife Management) Regulation 2006 . .	87
<b>Schedule 3</b>	<b>Transport legislation . . . . .</b>	<b>93</b>
	Tow Truck Act 1973 . . . . .	93
	Tow Truck Regulation 1999 . . . . .	94
	Traffic Regulation 1962 . . . . .	95
	Transport Infrastructure Act 1994 . . . . .	96
	Transport Infrastructure (Busway) Regulation 2002 . . . . .	97
	Transport Infrastructure (Gold Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000 . . . . .	98
	Transport Infrastructure (Public Marine Facilities) Regulation 2000 . . . . .	99
	Transport Infrastructure (Rail) Regulation 2006 . . . . .	101
	Transport Infrastructure (Sunshine Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000 . . . . .	102
	Transport Infrastructure (Yeppoon Waterways) Management Plan 2000 . . . . .	103
	Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994 . . . . .	104
	Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Regulation 2004 . . . . .	105
	Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994 . . . . .	108
	Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Regulation 2005 . .	110
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Accreditation and Other Provisions) Regulation 2005 . . . . .	113
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995 . . . . .	113
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Dangerous Goods) Regulation 1998 . . . . .	116
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Driver Licensing) Regulation 1999 . . . . .	118
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Fatigue Management) Regulation 1998 . . . . .	119
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Mass, Dimensions and Loading) Regulation 2005 . . . . .	121

*State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*


---

	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Road Rules) Regulation 1999 . . . . .	123
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Registration) Regulation 1999 . . . . .	147
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Standards and Safety) Regulation 1999. . . . .	152
<b>Schedule 4</b>	<b>University legislation</b> . . . . .	155
	Griffith University Act 1998. . . . .	155
	James Cook University Act 1997 . . . . .	156
	Queensland University of Technology Act 1998. . . . .	157
	University of Queensland Act 1998 . . . . .	158
	University of Southern Queensland Act 1998 . . . . .	159
<b>Schedule 5</b>	<b>Other legislation</b> . . . . .	161
	Building Act 1975 . . . . .	161
	Building Fire Safety Regulation 1991 . . . . .	162
	Building Regulation 2006 . . . . .	164
	Casino Control Act 1982 . . . . .	164
	Casino Control Regulation 1999 . . . . .	168
	Charitable and Non-Profit Gaming Act 1999 . . . . .	169
	Child Employment Act 2006. . . . .	171
	Child Employment Regulation 2006. . . . .	172
	Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001 . . . . .	172
	Dangerous Goods Safety Management Regulation 2001 . . . . .	173
	Electoral Act 1992 . . . . .	175
	Electrical Safety Act 2002 . . . . .	175
	Electrical Safety Regulation 2002 . . . . .	177
	Electricity Regulation 2006. . . . .	181
	Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990. . . . .	181
	Fisheries Act 1994 . . . . .	183
	Fisheries (Coral Reef Fin Fish) Management Plan 2003 . . . . .	187
	Fisheries (East Coast Trawl) Management Plan 1999 . . . . .	188
	Fisheries (Gulf of Carpentaria Inshore Fin Fish) Management Plan 1999 . . . . .	188
	Fisheries Regulation 1995 . . . . .	189
	Food Production (Safety) Regulation 2002 . . . . .	191
	Fossicking Act 1994 . . . . .	193
	Fossicking Regulation 1994. . . . .	194
	Gaming Machine Act 1991. . . . .	195

*State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*


---

Gaming Machine Regulation 2002 . . . . .	202
Health Services Act 1991 . . . . .	203
Industrial Relations Act 1999 . . . . .	204
Integrated Planning Act 1997 . . . . .	205
Interactive Gambling (Player Protection) Act 1998 . . . . .	225
Keno Act 1996 . . . . .	226
Land Act 1994 . . . . .	228
Land Protection (Pest and Stock Route Management) Act 2002 . . . . .	234
Liquor Act 1992 . . . . .	236
Liquor Regulation 2002 . . . . .	239
Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984 . . . . .	239
Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981 . . . . .	240
Lotteries Act 1997 . . . . .	240
Major Sports Facilities Act 2001 . . . . .	242
Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994 . . . . .	243
Motor Accident Insurance Regulation 2004 . . . . .	244
Pest Management Act 2001 . . . . .	244
Pest Management Regulation 2003 . . . . .	245
Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002 . . . . .	246
Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000 . . . . .	247
Public Health (Infection Control for Personal Appearance Services) Act 2003 . . . . .	248
Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991 . . . . .	248
Standard Plumbing and Drainage Regulation 2003 . . . . .	251
Stock Act 1915 . . . . .	251
Summary Offences Act 2005 . . . . .	252
Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998 . . . . .	252
Vegetation Management Act 1999 . . . . .	254
Wagering Act 1998 . . . . .	254
Water Act 2000 . . . . .	257
Water Efficiency Labelling and Standards Act 2005 . . . . .	258
Wine Industry Act 1994 . . . . .	259
Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995 . . . . .	260
Workplace Health and Safety Regulation 1997 . . . . .	262
<b>Schedule 6</b>	
<b>Dictionary</b> . . . . .	266



**Endnotes**

1	Index to endnotes . . . . .	267
2	Date to which amendments incorporated . . . . .	267
3	Key . . . . .	267
4	Table of reprints . . . . .	268
5	List of legislation . . . . .	270
6	List of annotations . . . . .	282



# State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000

[as amended by all amendments that commenced on or before 7 December 2006]

## Part 1 Preliminary

### 1 Short title

This regulation may be cited as the *State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*.

### 2 Commencement

This regulation commences on 27 November 2000.

### 3 Dictionary

The dictionary in schedule 6 defines words used in this regulation.

## Part 2 Infringement notice offences etc. for nominated laws

### 4 Infringement notice offences and fines for nominated law

- (1) Schedules 1 to 5 (the *schedules*) prescribe infringement notice offences and infringement notice fines for the Acts and regulations (the *nominated laws*) mentioned in the schedules.<sup>1</sup>
- (2) For a nominated law mentioned in 1 of the schedules—

---

<sup>1</sup> Schedules 1 (Consumer related legislation), 2 (Environmental legislation), 3 (Transport legislation), 4 (University legislation) and 5 (Other legislation)

- (a) an offence against a provision of the nominated law mentioned in the schedule, column 1 as limited by any description in the column,<sup>2</sup> is an offence to which the Act applies; and
- (b) a number of penalty units mentioned in the schedule, column 2 opposite the offence is the fine payable for the offence under an infringement notice.

## 5 Administering authority for particular nominated laws

(1) The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a nominated law, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the department or other agency within which the provision is administered.

(2) In this section—

*nominated law* does not include the following laws—

- (a) the *Electoral Act 1992*;
- (b) the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*;
- (c) the *Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984*;
- (d) the *Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981*;
- (e) the *Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994*;
- (f) the *Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998*;
- (g) the *Water Act 2000*, sections 360ZE(4), 389(3), 433(1), 822 and 824B(1);
- (h) the laws mentioned in schedule 4.<sup>3</sup>

## 5A References to Acts

A reference in this part to an Act mentioned in section 5(2), definition *nominated law*, paragraphs (a) to (h), includes a

---

<sup>2</sup> See, for example, schedule 1 (Consumer related legislation), entry for the *Trade Measurement Act 1990*, section 7A.

<sup>3</sup> Schedule 4 (University legislation)

nominated law that is a statutory instrument in force under the Act.

**6 Administering authority for Electoral Act 1992**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Electoral Act 1992*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the Electoral Commission of Queensland.

**7 Administering authority for Environmental Protection Act 1994**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is—

- (a) for an infringement notice served by an employee of a local government, the local government; or
- (b) otherwise, the agency within which the provision is administered.

**7A Administering authority for Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the Brisbane City Council.

**7B Administering authority for Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the Brisbane City Council.

**8 Administering authority for Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the Motor Accident Insurance Commission.

**8A Administering authority for Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is—

- (a) for an infringement notice served by an employee of a local government, the local government; or
- (b) otherwise, the agency within which the provision is administered.

**8B Administering authority for Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is—

- (a) for an infringement notice served by an authorised officer appointed under section 28(2) of that Act, the relevant local government; or
- (b) otherwise, the department in which the provision is administered.

**8BA Administering authority for Water Act 2000, s 360ZE(4)**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against the *Water Act 2000*, section 360ZE(4), or an infringement notice about the offence, is the local government for the local government area in which the offence is committed, if the local government is a water service provider for the local government area.

**8C Administering authority for Water Act 2000, ss 389(3), 433(1), 822 and 824B(1)**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against the *Water Act 2000*, section 389(3), 433(1), 822 or 824B(1), or an infringement notice about the offence is, for a local government that is a water service provider for a local government area, the local government.

**8D Administering authority for Water Efficiency Labelling and Standards Act 2005**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Water Efficiency Labelling and Standards Act 2005*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the regulator within the meaning of that Act.

**9 Administering authority for nominated law in sch 4**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a nominated law in schedule 4,<sup>4</sup> or an infringement notice about the offence, is the university to which the nominated law relates.

**10 Authorised person for infringement notice for offence against nominated law**

The person authorised to serve an infringement notice<sup>5</sup> for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a nominated law mentioned in schedule 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5 is the person specified for the law in the relevant schedule as the authorised person for service of infringement notices.

---

4 Schedule 4 (University legislation)

5 Section 13 of the Act deals with the service of infringement notices generally.

## Part 3                            Infringement notice offences etc. for local laws and by-laws

### 11        Definition for pt 3

In this part—

**by-law** means a by-law made under the *Community Services (Torres Strait) Act 1984*.

### 12        Infringement notice offences and fines for local law or by-law

- (1) An offence against a provision of a local law or by-law that is not an offence against the person and for which a person may be punished by a maximum penalty of not more than 50 penalty units is an offence to which the Act applies (a ***local law infringement notice offence***).
- (2) The fine payable for a local law infringement notice offence under an infringement notice is, if the offence is otherwise punishable by a maximum penalty of—
  - (a) not more than 0.5 penalty units—the maximum penalty; or
  - (b) more than 0.5, but not more than 5, penalty units—\$37.50; or
  - (c) more than 5, but not more than 10, penalty units—1 penalty unit; or
  - (d) more than 10, but not more than 20, penalty units—2 penalty units; or
  - (e) more than 20, but not more than 30, penalty units—3 penalty units; or
  - (f) more than 30, but not more than 40, penalty units—4 penalty units; or
  - (g) more than 40, but not more than 50, penalty units—5 penalty units.
- (3) This section applies to a maximum penalty that is expressed as a monetary value as if the maximum penalty had been



expressed as a number of penalty units (whether whole or fractional) that corresponds to the value.

### **13 Administering authority for local law or by-law**

- (1) The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a local law, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the local government that made the local law.
- (2) The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a by-law, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the entity that made the by-law.

### **14 Authorised person for infringement notice for offence against local law or minor traffic offence or offence against by-law**

- (1) An authorised person for a local government under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084<sup>6</sup> is a person authorised to serve an infringement notice<sup>7</sup> for—
  - (a) an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a local law made by the local government; or
  - (b) an infringement notice offence for the local government under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 108.<sup>8</sup>
- (2) Each of the following people is a person authorised to serve an infringement notice for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a by-law—
  - (a) a person appointed by the entity that made the by-law as an authorised officer under the *Community Services (Torres Strait) Act 1984*;

---

<sup>6</sup> *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)

<sup>7</sup> Section 13 of the Act deals with the service of infringement notices generally.

<sup>8</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 108 (Local laws about minor traffic offences)

- (b) a person appointed by the entity that made the by-law as an island police officer under the *Community Services (Torres Strait) Act 1984*;
- (c) a police officer.

## **Part 4 Identifying particulars**

### **15 Purpose of pt 4**

This part states identifying particulars for infringement notices for infringement notice offences.

### **16 Identifying particulars for alleged offender**

- (1) This section does not apply to an infringement notice for an infringement notice offence involving a vehicle or animal.
- (2) For an infringement notice, the identifying particulars for an alleged offender are the following particulars in relation to the alleged offender—
  - (a) colour of hair and eyes;
  - (b) complexion;
  - (c) height;
  - (d) build;
  - (e) other noticeable distinguishing marks or features.

### **17 Identifying particulars for vehicle**

- (1) This section applies to an infringement notice for an infringement notice offence involving a vehicle.
- (2) For an infringement notice, the identifying particulars for the vehicle are the following particulars in relation to the vehicle—
  - (a) registration number;
  - (b) body type;

- (c) when its registration expires;
  - (d) make;
  - (e) colour;
  - (f) if relevant, the number of passengers in the vehicle.
- (3) Subsection (2)(c) to (e) does not apply to a camera-detected offence if it is not practicable to work out the particulars mentioned in the provision from the image taken by the camera.

## **18 Identifying particulars for animal**

- (1) This section applies to an infringement notice for an infringement notice offence involving an animal.
- (2) The identifying particulars for the animal are the following particulars in relation to the animal—
- (a) species or breed;
  - (b) colour;
  - (c) sex;
  - (d) identification tag, registration tag, collar, brand or tattoo;
  - (e) electronically coded implant;
  - (f) other noticeable distinguishing marks or features.

## **19 Identifying particulars for infringement notice for railway law**

- (1) This section applies to an infringement notice for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a railway law if the offence happened during a journey on a railway.
- (2) For the Act, section 15(2)(d)(i),<sup>9</sup> the identifying particulars for the infringement notice offence are the approximate times and stations between which the offence was alleged to have happened on the journey.

---

<sup>9</sup> The Act, section 15 (Infringement notices)

(3) In this section—

*railway law* means—

- (a) the *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*; or
- (b) the *Transport Infrastructure (Rail) Regulation 1996*.<sup>10</sup>

## Part 5 Other particulars

### 20 Registering payment of infringement notice fine by instalments

The following are the particulars an administering authority must give to SPER for registration of an approved application to pay an infringement notice fine by instalments<sup>11</sup>—

- (a) the full name, address and telephone number, if known, of the alleged offender;
- (b) the offence and the date and place of the offence;
- (c) the infringement notice number;
- (d) the amount of the infringement notice fine;
- (e) if the infringement notice offence involved a vehicle—the vehicle's registration number and State of registration or, for an unregistered vehicle, a statement that the vehicle was not registered;
- (f) any other known particulars that help identify the alleged offender.

---

10 Now see the *Acts Interpretation Act 1954*, section 14H and the *Transport Infrastructure (Rail) Regulation 2006*.

11 Under the Act, section 24 (Registration of instalment payments for infringement notices), the administering authority must also notify SPER of the unpaid amount of the infringement notice fine.

**21 Registering particulars of unpaid court ordered amount**

The following are the particulars a court registrar must give to SPER under the Act, section 34<sup>12</sup> for registration of an unpaid amount under a court order—

- (a) the full name, address, and telephone number, if known, of the person ordered to pay the amount (the *relevant person*);
- (b) the relevant offence and the date and place of the offence;
- (c) if the amount relates to an offence involving a vehicle—the vehicle’s registration number and State of registration or, for an unregistered vehicle, a statement that the vehicle was not registered;
- (d) the name of the court that made the order, when and where the order was made, and the unique identifier used by the court for the proceeding in relation to the relevant person;
- (e) particulars of the original court order, including how much of the total amount to be registered is attributable to each part of the court order;
- (f) any other known particulars that help identify the relevant person.

*Example for paragraph (e)—*

When an unpaid amount is to be registered, it may consist of \$500 of the fine, \$400 for restitution, and \$100 for court costs.

**22 Information to be provided if application to cancel enforcement order**

For the Act, section 57,<sup>13</sup> the registrar may ask a person who applies under the Act for the cancellation of an enforcement order for an infringement notice offence<sup>14</sup> to give the registrar

---

12 The Act, section 34 (Default in paying fine, penalty or other amount under court order)

13 The Act, section 57 (Decision on application)

14 Applications are made under the Act, section 56 (Applications for cancellation of enforcement orders).

any of the following information the registrar considers necessary to help the registrar decide the application—

- (a) the applicant's address—
  - (i) when the infringement notice offence allegedly happened; and
  - (ii) when the relevant infringement notice first came to the applicant's attention;
- (b) if the applicant changed address before or after the infringement notice offence allegedly happened, when the change happened;
- (c) if relevant, the address on the applicant's driver licence;
- (d) how and when the relevant infringement notice came to the applicant's attention;
- (e) if the applicant did not receive the infringement notice because of illness, particulars of the illness and a certificate, signed by the applicant's doctor, relating to the illness;
- (f) any other reason the applicant did not receive the relevant infringement notice.

## **23 Additional particulars for default certificate**

For the Act, section 135(h),<sup>15</sup> the following are additional particulars to be stated in a default certificate for an infringement notice offence—

- (a) when and where the offence is alleged to have happened;
- (b) the infringement notice number for the offence;
- (c) the infringement notice fine for the offence;
- (d) any other known particulars that help identify the alleged offender.

---

<sup>15</sup> The Act, section 135 (Default certificate for infringement notice offence)

**23A Additional particulars for fine collection notice for regular redirection of earnings**

For the Act, section 142 a fine collection notice for regular redirection of earnings must also state the effect of sections 95(3) and 96 of the Act.<sup>16</sup>

**Part 6 Miscellaneous****24 Proof of complaint for noise offence**

- (1) This section applies in a proceeding under the Act in relation to an offence against any provision of the *Environmental Protection Regulation 1998*, sections 6W to 6ZF involving the emission of a noise.
- (2) A certificate purporting to be signed by the relevant administering authority or the relevant authorised person stating a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission under the regulation is evidence that a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission under the regulation.
- (3) Subsection (2) does not require the certificate to state any matter for the relevant nuisance complaint mentioned in the regulation, section 6L(3).<sup>17</sup>

**25 State entities from whom information may be sought under Act, s 152**

For the Act, section 152,<sup>18</sup> the following State entities are prescribed—

---

16 Sections 95 (Access to premises etc.) and 96 (Application of amounts paid or credited if 2 or more debts due) of the Act

17 *Environmental Protection Regulation 1998*, section 6L (How nuisance complaint may be made)

18 The Act, section 152 (Information from entities other than police service)

- (a) the department within which the *Corrective Services Act 2000*<sup>19</sup> is administered;
- (b) the department within which the *Housing Act 2003* is administered;
- (c) the department within which the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995* is administered;
- (d) the Electoral Commission of Queensland;
- (e) the Residential Tenancies Authority.

## **26 Amnesty period**

For the Act, section 167,<sup>20</sup> the amnesty period is the period commencing on the commencement of that section and ending at midnight on 30 June 2001.

## **26A Warrant issue fee**

For section 119(5)<sup>21</sup> of the Act, the warrant issue fee is \$78.

## **27 Civil enforcement fee**

For the Act, schedule 2,<sup>22</sup> definition *civil enforcement fee*, the fee prescribed for part 5<sup>23</sup> is \$78.

## **27A Cut-out rate**

For the Act, schedule 2, definition *cut-out rate*, paragraphs (b) and (e), the cut-out rate is \$75.

---

19 Now see the *Corrective Services Act 2006*, section 470.

20 The Act, section 167 (Amnesty period)

21 The Act, section 119 (Enforcement by imprisonment)

22 The Act, schedule 2 (Dictionary)

23 The Act, part 5 (Civil enforcement)



**28 Minimum instalment**

For the Act, schedule 2, definition *minimum instalment*, the minimum amount a person who may pay an amount by instalments must pay is—

- (a) for the first instalment—\$60; and
- (b) for each subsequent instalment—
  - (i) \$30 for each fortnight, regardless of the frequency at which instalments must be paid; or
  - (ii) the amount remaining to be paid, if it is less than \$30.

*Example for paragraph (b)(i)—*

If the instalment payment notice requires instalments to be paid every 4 weeks, the minimum instalment for each 4 weeks is \$60.

**29 Registration fee**

For the Act, schedule 2, definition *registration fee*, the fee for registering an unpaid amount under the Act is \$46.50.

**30 Threshold amount**

For the Act, schedule 2, definition *threshold amount*, the amount at or above which a person may apply to an administering authority for approval to pay an infringement notice fine by instalments is \$150.

**32 Entry in sch 5 for repealed provisions of Land Act 1994**

- (1) This section applies to each of the entries in schedule 5 for the provisions of the *Land Act 1994* that were repealed by the

*Vegetation Management and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2004*, section 39<sup>24</sup> (the **repealed provisions**).

- (2) It is declared that the entries for the repealed provisions remain prescribed in schedule 5 only for the purposes of an offence against a repealed provision committed before 21 May 2004.

**33 Entry in sch 5 for Integrated Planning Act 1997 before 1 April 2005**

- (1) It is declared that the entries in schedule 5, part 1 for the provisions of the *Integrated Planning Act 1997* remain prescribed in schedule 5, part 1 only for the purposes of an offence against the provisions committed before 1 April 2005.
- (2) The entries in schedule 5, part 2 for the provisions of the *Integrated Planning Act 1997* are prescribed in the schedule for the purposes of an offence against the provisions committed on or after 1 April 2005.

---

24 The *Vegetation Management and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2004*, section 39 (Omission of ch 5, pt 6 (Tree management)) repealed provisions of the *Land Act 1994*. The *Land Act 1994*, section 255 (Tree clearing permit needed) was one of the sections that was repealed and is included in schedule 5. See also the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 79(2) (When the Land Act 1994 continues to apply) and *Acts Interpretation Act 1954*, section 14H (References taken to be included in reference to law).

## Schedule 1 Consumer related legislation

sections 4 and 10

### Associations Incorporation Act 1981

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 17.....	1
s 30.....	1
s 32.....	1
s 48.....	1
s 53.....	1
s 54.....	1
s 57.....	1
s 59(4) .....	1
s 65(2) .....	1
s 65(3) .....	1
s 66.....	1
s 68.....	1
s 70(1) .....	1
s 70(2) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19(1)<sup>25</sup>

---

<sup>25</sup> *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19 (Commissioner and other officers)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Business Names Act 1962**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5(1) .....	1
s 11(6) .....	1
s 12(5) .....	1
s 13(2) .....	1
s 20.....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19(1)<sup>26</sup>

**Classification of Computer Games and Images Act 1995**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 10(1) .....	1
s 10(3) .....	1
s 10A(1).....	2
s 10A(2).....	2
s 11(1) .....	6
s 11(2) .....	6
s 11(3) .....	6
s 12(1) .....	1
s 13(1) .....	6

---

<sup>26</sup> *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19 (Commissioner and other officers)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 13(2) .....	6
s 13A(1).....	6
s 13A(2).....	6
s 13B(2).....	2
s 14.....	1
s 15(1) .....	1
s 16.....	1
s 17.....	1
s 18(1) .....	2
s 19(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty.....	1
s 19(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty.....	1
s 19(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (c) of the penalty.....	15
s 20.....	6
s 21.....	6
s 21A(1).....	6
s 21A(2).....	6
s 22.....	2
s 23.....	1
s 24.....	6
s 25.....	6
s 26(1) .....	6
s 26(2) .....	20
s 27(1) .....	20
s 27(2) .....	20
s 38(3) .....	1
s 39(3) .....	1
s 40(4) .....	5
s 43(2) .....	6
s 43(5) .....	6
s 47(5) .....	5

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 49(4) .....	5
s 53.....	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Classification of Computer Games and Images Act 1995*, section 30(1)<sup>27</sup>

**Classification of Films Act 1991**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 4(4) .....	1
s 20.....	1
s 21(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty.....	1
s 21(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty.....	2
s 21(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (c) of the penalty.....	5
s 21(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (d) of the penalty.....	20
s 21(2) .....	5
s 21(3) .....	5
s 21A .....	1
s 22(1) .....	1
s 22(2) .....	1
s 23(1)(a) for a film classified as an “R” film . . . .	1
s 23(1)(b) for an objectionable film.....	10

<sup>27</sup> *Classification of Computer Games and Images Act 1995*, section 30 (Appointment of inspectors)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 25B(1) .....	1
s 25B(3) .....	1
s 25C(2) .....	1
s 25D(2) .....	2
s 26(1) for an objectionable film .....	3
s 26(1) for another film .....	1
s 26(3) .....	3
s 26(4) .....	3
s 26(5) .....	3
s 27 .....	1
s 28(1) .....	3
s 28(2) for—	
(a) an objectionable film .....	6
(b) any other film .....	1
s 29 .....	1
s 30(1) .....	1
s 31 .....	1
s 32 .....	1
s 33(1) .....	2
s 34 in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty .....	1
s 34 in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty .....	1
s 34 in the circumstances in paragraph (c) of the penalty .....	1
s 34 in the circumstances in paragraph (d) of the penalty .....	5
s 34 in the circumstances in paragraph (e) of the penalty .....	20
s 35 .....	6
s 36 .....	6
s 37 .....	2
s 38(1) .....	1

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 38(2) .....	10
s 39 in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty.....	6
s 40 in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty.....	6
s 41(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty.....	6
s 42(1) .....	20
s 42(2) .....	20
s 48(2) .....	1
s 53(2) .....	5
s 53(3) .....	5
s 55(c) .....	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Classification of Films Act 1991*, section 4(1)<sup>28</sup>

**Classification of Publications Act 1991**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 5(4) .....		1
s 9A(3).....		2
s 9B(2).....		2
s 12 for a restricted publication .....		5
s 12 for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) .....		20
s 13 for a restricted publication .....		5

<sup>28</sup> *Classification of Films Act 1991*, section 4 (Inspectors and films classification officer)



## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 13	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) .....	20
s 15	for a restricted publication .....	5
s 15	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) .....	20
s 16	for a restricted publication .....	5
s 16	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) .....	20
s 17(1)	for a restricted publication .....	5
s 17(1)	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) .....	20
s 17(2)	for a restricted publication .....	5
s 17(2)	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) .....	20
s 20	for a restricted publication .....	2
s 20	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) .....	15
s 20A	.....	2
s 20B	.....	2
s 20C(1)	.....	1
s 24(2)	.....	1
s 29(2)	.....	5
s 29(3)	.....	5
s 31(c)	.....	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Classification of Publications Act 1991*, section 5(1)<sup>29</sup>

<sup>29</sup> *Classification of Publications Act 1991*, section 5 (Inspectors)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Collections Act 1966**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 10.....	1
s 20(1) .....	2
s 30(1) .....	2
s 30(2) .....	2
s 31(1) .....	2
s 32(1) .....	2
s 37(1)(a) .....	2
s 37(1)(b) .....	2
s 37(1)(c) .....	2
s 37(1)(d) .....	2
s 37(2) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Collections Act 1966*

**Collections Regulation 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 12(1) .....	1
s 12(2) .....	1
s 16(2) .....	1
s 19(4) .....	1
s 21(3) .....	1
s 23(2) .....	1

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 23(3) .....	1
s 25(2) .....	1
s 26.....	1
s 40.....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Collections Act 1966*

**Domestic Building Contracts Act 2000**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 26.....	2
s 27(1) .....	2
s 33(2) .....	2
s 33(4) .....	2
s 34(2) .....	4
s 36.....	2
s 39(2) .....	2
s 39(3) .....	2
s 40(1) .....	2
s 52(2) .....	8
s 53(2) .....	10
s 53(4) .....	1
s 54.....	2
s 55(1) .....	10
s 55(2) .....	10
s 57(1) .....	2
s 59(1) .....	5
s 61(1) .....	5

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 62(2) .....	2
s 63(1) .....	2
s 64(1) .....	10
s 65(2) .....	5
s 66(3) .....	5
s 66(4) .....	5
s 66(5) .....	5
s 67(2) .....	10
s 67(3) .....	10
s 68(1) .....	4
s 79(1) .....	2
s 79(4) .....	2
s 80(1) .....	2
s 82 .....	2
s 83(1) .....	2
s 85(2) .....	10
s 87(1) .....	2
s 88 .....	10
s 89(2) .....	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—the general manager appointed under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*, section 17<sup>30</sup>

---

30 *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*, section 17 (Appointment of the general manager)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Fair Trading Act 1989**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 42.....	8
s 52(3) .....	8
s 54(1) .....	3
s 56(1) .....	3
s 59(2) .....	3
s 61(2) .....	3
s 62(1) .....	3
s 62(2) .....	3
s 63.....	3
s 64(2) .....	3
s 68(7) .....	3
s 71(4) .....	3
s 75.....	3
s 82(1) .....	8
s 84(1) .....	8
s 86.....	8

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19(1)<sup>31</sup>

---

31 *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19 (Commissioner and other officers)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Funeral Benefit Business Act 1982**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 14(1) .....	1
s 14(2) .....	1
s s 14(3) .....	1
s 15(1) .....	1
s 19(1) .....	1
s 20(3) .....	1
s 22(3) .....	1
s 23(1) .....	1
s 36(1) .....	1
s 38(1) .....	1
s 38(2) .....	1
s 40(3) .....	1
s 41(7) .....	1
s 41(8) .....	1
s 42(1) .....	1
s 43(3) .....	1
s 46(1) .....	1
s 47(1) .....	1
s 47(2) .....	1
s 47(3) .....	1
s 47(4) .....	1
s 47(5) .....	1
s 47(6) .....	1
s 59(1) .....	1
s 59(2) .....	1
s 60(1) .....	1
s 60(2) .....	1
s 61(3) .....	1

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 63(1) .....	1
s 63(2) .....	1
s 66.....	1
s 67(1) .....	1
s 74(1) .....	13
s 74(2) .....	13
s 75.....	13
s 77(2) .....	13
s 78(2) .....	13

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Funeral Benefit Business Act 1982*, section 6B

## Introduction Agents Act 2001

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 28(2) .....	1
s 29(2) .....	1
s 31(3) .....	1
s 41(2) .....	2
s 43(1) .....	4
s 43(3) .....	4
s 44(1) .....	4
s 47(1) .....	4
s 51(1) .....	4
s 78(5) .....	1

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Introduction Agents Act 2001*, section 61<sup>32</sup>

**Manufactured Homes (Residential Parks) Act 2003**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 25(6) .....	2
s 28.....	1
s 31(2) .....	10
s 33(6) .....	10
s 34(5) .....	10
s 41(2) .....	10
s 45(2) .....	2
s 49(4) .....	2
s 50(3) .....	2
s 51(2) .....	1
s 52(8) .....	10
s 53(4) .....	10
s 57(3) .....	2
s 61.....	10
s 65(1) .....	1
s 65(2) .....	1
s 65(5) .....	1
s 66(1) .....	2
s 66(2) .....	2
s 67(1) .....	2
s 70(4) .....	1

---

32 *Introduction Agents Act 2001*, section 61 (Appointment of inspectors)



## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 73(2) .....	1
s 73(4) .....	1
s 87(1) .....	2
s 89(1) .....	1
s 92(2) .....	10
s 103.....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Manufactured Homes (Residential Parks) Act 2003*, section 104<sup>33</sup>

**Motor Vehicles and Boats Securities Act 1986**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 17.....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19(1)<sup>34</sup>

<sup>33</sup> *Manufactured Homes (Residential Parks) Act 2003*, section 104 (Appointment and qualifications)

<sup>34</sup> *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19 (Commissioner and other officers)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 64(2) .....	2
s 64(3) .....	4
s 65(3) .....	2
s 65(4) .....	4
s 68(2) .....	4
s 71(2) .....	2
s 71(3) .....	2
s 74(5) .....	2
s 75(2) .....	2
s 77 .....	2
s 81(1) .....	2
s 102(2) .....	2
s 104(5) .....	2
s 105(2) .....	2
s 110(1) .....	2
s 112(2) .....	4
s 113(1) .....	4
s 114(1) .....	4
s 114(8) .....	4
s 116(2) .....	4
s 122(1) .....	4
s 123(1) .....	2
s 123(2) .....	2
s 124(1) .....	4
s 124(2) .....	4
s 124(3) .....	4
s 125(1) .....	4
s 126(1) .....	4

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 127.....	2
s 130.....	4
s 132(1) .....	4
s 133(1) .....	4
s 133(8) .....	4
s 135(1) .....	4
s 136(3) .....	4
s 138(1) .....	4
s 139(2) .....	4
s 150(4) .....	4
s 153(1) .....	4
s 153(5) .....	4
s 157(1) .....	4
s 157(2) .....	4
s 158(1) .....	2
s 158(2) .....	2
s 159(1) .....	2
s 159(2) .....	2
s 159(3) .....	2
s 160(1) .....	4
s 160(2) .....	4
s 161(1) .....	4
s 162(1) .....	4
s 163.....	2
s 164(1) .....	4
s 164(2) .....	4
s 207.....	4
s 209(1) .....	4
s 210(1) .....	4
s 210(7) .....	4
s 212(1) .....	4
s 213(3) .....	4
s 215(2) .....	4

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 216(2) .....	4
s 221(2) .....	4
s 221(3) .....	4
s 221(4) .....	4
s 233(2) .....	4
s 233(4) .....	4
s 233(5) .....	4
s 233(9) .....	4
s 233(11) .....	4
s 239(1) .....	4
s 241(1) .....	2
s 241(2) .....	2
s 245.....	2
s 247(2) .....	4
s 251(1) .....	4
s 251(2) .....	4
s 252(1) .....	2
s 252(2) .....	2
s 252(3) .....	2
s 253(1) .....	4
s 253(2) .....	4
s 253(3)(a) .....	4
s 253(3)(b) .....	4
s 254(1) .....	4
s 254(2) .....	4
s 255(1) .....	4
s 255(2)(a) .....	4
s 255(2)(b) .....	4
s 256(1) .....	4
s 256(2) .....	4
s 257.....	4
s 258(1) .....	4
s 259.....	2

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 260.....	4
s 265.....	4
s 267(1) .....	4
s 267(3) .....	4
s 272.....	4
s 273(1) .....	4
s 273(2) .....	4
s 274(1) .....	4
s 274(2) .....	4
s 274(3) .....	4
s 275(1) .....	4
s 275(2) .....	4
s 276.....	4
s 277.....	2
s 278(1) .....	4
s 278(2) .....	4
s 281.....	4
s 283(1) .....	4
s 283(3) .....	4
s 284(1) .....	4
s 284(7) .....	4
s 286(1) .....	6
s 287(2) .....	4
s 292(2) .....	4
s 292(3) .....	4
s 295(2) .....	4
s 295(4)(a) .....	4
s 295(4)(b) .....	4
s 295(4)(c) .....	4
s 295(4)(d) .....	4
s 295(6) .....	4
s 299(1) .....	2
s 300(2) .....	4

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 300(5) .....	4
s 300(6) .....	2
s 301(3) .....	2
s 301(4) .....	4
s 301(7) .....	4
s 301(8) .....	2
s 306.....	4
s 311(2) .....	4
s 311(3) .....	4
s 316.....	2
s 317(1) .....	2
s 317(2) .....	2
s 321.....	2
s 323(2) .....	4
s 327(1) .....	4
s 327(2) .....	4
s 328(1) .....	2
s 328(2) .....	2
s 329(1) .....	4
s 329(2) .....	4
s 329(3)(a) .....	4
s 329(3)(b) .....	4
s 330(1) .....	4
s 330(2) .....	4
s 331(1) .....	4
s 331(2)(a) .....	4
s 331(2)(b) .....	4
s 331(2)(c) .....	4
s 332(1) .....	4
s 332(2)(a) .....	4
s 332(2)(b) .....	4
s 332(2)(c) .....	4
s 333(1) .....	4

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 333(2)(a) .....	4
s 333(2)(b) .....	4
s 334(1) .....	4
s 335.....	4
s 336(1) .....	4
s 337.....	2
s 338(1) .....	4
s 338(2) .....	4
s 341.....	4
s 343(1)(a) .....	4
s 343(1)(b) .....	4
s 343(3) .....	4
s 344(1) .....	4
s 344(7) .....	4
s 347(1) .....	4
s 351(1)(a) .....	4
s 351(1)(b) .....	4
s 351(1)(c) .....	4
s 351(2) .....	4
s 352(1) .....	2
s 352(2) .....	2
s 353(1) .....	4
s 353(2)(a) .....	4
s 353(2)(b) .....	4
s 353(3)(a) .....	4
s 353(3)(b) .....	4
s 354(1) .....	4
s 354(2) .....	4
s 355(1) .....	4
s 356(1) .....	4
s 357.....	2
s 358(1) .....	4
s 358(2) .....	4

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 359(1)(a) .....	4
s 359(1)(b) .....	4
s 362(1) .....	4
s 362(2) .....	4
s 366(2) .....	4
s 367(4) .....	4
s 368(3) .....	4
s 375(1) .....	4
s 375(3) .....	4
s 376(1) .....	4
s 376(2) .....	4
s 377(1) .....	4
s 379.....	4
s 380(2) .....	4
s 381(1) .....	4
s 381(2) .....	4
s 384(1) .....	4
s 384(2) .....	4
s 385(1) .....	4
s 385(4) .....	4
s 386(1) .....	4
s 388.....	4
s 389.....	4
s 390(2) .....	4
s 392(1) .....	4
s 396(2) .....	4
s 397(2) .....	4
s 397(3) .....	4
s 402(2) .....	4
s 404.....	4
s 405(3) .....	4
s 406(2) .....	4
s 407(1) .....	4



## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 443(1) .....	4
s 553(3) .....	4
s 555(4) .....	4
s 556(3) .....	4
s 557(4) .....	2
s 562.....	2
s 578(1) .....	4
s 579(1) .....	4
s 580.....	4
s 581(1) .....	4
s 581(2) .....	4
s 583(1) .....	4
s 583(3) .....	4
s 584(1) .....	4
s 584(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000*, section 541<sup>35</sup>

## Property Agents and Motor Dealers Regulation 2001

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 32(1) .....	2
s 32(2) .....	2
s 33(2)(a)(i) .....	2
s 33(2)(a)(ii).....	2

<sup>35</sup> *Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000*, section 541 (Appointment)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

a 33(2)(b) .....	2
s 33(2)(c) .....	2
s 34(2)(a) .....	2
s 34(2)(b) .....	2
s 34(2)(c) .....	2
s 35(2) .....	2
s 35(3)(a) .....	2
s 35(3)(b) .....	2
s 35(3)(c) .....	2
s 35(6)(a)(i) .....	2
s 35(6)(a)(ii) .....	2
s 35(6)(b) .....	2
s 37(2)(a) .....	2
s 37(2)(b) .....	2
s 37(2)(c) .....	2
s 37(2)(d) .....	2
s 38(1)(a) .....	2
s 38(1)(b) .....	2
s 38(2) .....	2
s 39 .....	2
s 42(1)(a) .....	2
s 42(1)(b) .....	2
s 42(2)(a)(i) .....	2
s 42(2)(a)(ii) .....	2
s 42(2)(a)(iii) .....	2
s 42(2)(b) .....	2
s 42(2)(c) .....	2
s 44(a)(i) .....	2
s 44(a)(ii) .....	2
s 44(b) .....	2
s 45(1) .....	2
s 45(2) .....	2
s 45(3) .....	2

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 46(1) .....	2
s 47(1)(a) .....	2
s 47(1)(b) .....	2
s 47(4) .....	2
s 48 .....	2
s 50 .....	2
s 51(2) .....	2
s 51(3) .....	2
s 52(2)(a)(i) .....	2
s 52(2)(a)(ii) .....	2
s 52(2)(b) .....	2
s 52(2)(c) .....	2
s 52(4)(a) .....	2
s 52(4)(b) .....	2
s 52(4)(c) .....	2
s 52(5)(a) .....	2
s 52(5)(b) .....	2
s 54(2) .....	2
s 57 .....	2
s 58(1) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000*, section 541<sup>36</sup>

---

<sup>36</sup> *Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000*, section 541 (Appointment)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Retirement Villages Act 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 43(1) .....	10
s 44.....	10
s 45(1) .....	10
s 46(1) .....	10
s 46(3) .....	10
s 46(6) .....	10
s 46(7) .....	10
s 46(8) .....	10
s 47(2) .....	10
s 47(3) .....	10
s 47(4) .....	10
s 49(2) .....	10
s 49(3) .....	10
s 52(4) .....	10
s 53(6) .....	10
s 54(2) .....	10
s 63(1) .....	10
s 63(3) .....	10
s 65(2) .....	5
s 65(3) .....	5
s 68(3) .....	10
s 84.....	10
s 85(3) .....	2
s 86(1) .....	10
s 89(1) .....	10
s 91(1) .....	10
s 91(4) .....	10
s 91(5) .....	10

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 92(1) .....	10
s 94(1) .....	10
s 94(3) .....	10
s 95.....	10
s 97(1) .....	10
s 97(3) .....	10
s 97(4) .....	10
s 98(1) .....	10
s 100(1) .....	10
s 100(3) .....	10
s 101.....	10
s 102.....	10
s 103(2) .....	10
s 103(3) .....	10
s 104(5) .....	10
s 105.....	10
s 106(2) .....	10
s 110(1) .....	10
s 110(2) .....	10
s 111.....	10
s 112(1) .....	5
s 112(2) .....	10
s 113(1) .....	10
s 113(2) .....	10
s 113(3) .....	10
s 131(1) .....	10
s 131(4) .....	10
s 133(4) .....	5
s 133(5) .....	5
s 133(6) .....	5
s 145(1) .....	10
s 150(2) .....	10

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 164(1) .....	5
s 173(2) .....	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Retirement Villages Act 1999*, section 134<sup>37</sup>

**Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 6(1) .....	4
s 6(3) .....	4
s 27(1) .....	2
s 28(1) .....	2
s 28(2) .....	2
s 30.....	1
s 35(1) .....	4
s 36.....	2
s 37(1) .....	3
s 37(2) .....	3
s 37(4) .....	3
s 40.....	4
s 41(1) .....	3
s 42.....	2
s 44.....	4
s 45(1) .....	2
s 46(1) .....	2
s 48(2) .....	4

<sup>37</sup> *Retirement Villages Act 1999*, section 134 (Appointment)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 51.....	4
s 52.....	2
s 53(1) .....	3
s 53(2) .....	3
s 54(2) .....	3
s 54(4) .....	3
s 56.....	4
s 57(1) .....	3
s 58(1) .....	3
s 60(1) .....	4
s 60(3) .....	2
s 61(2) .....	3
s 63(2) .....	3
s 67.....	2
s 69(1) .....	2
s 70.....	3
s 71(2) .....	4
s 73.....	2
s 89(2) .....	4
s 99(1)(a) .....	4
s 99(1)(b) .....	4
s 99(2) .....	4
s 100.....	4
s 101.....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003*, section 75(1)<sup>38</sup>

---

<sup>38</sup> *Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003*, section 75 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Regulation  
2004**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 3.....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003*, section 75(1)

**Security Providers Act 1993**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9(1)(a) .....	8
s 9(1)(b) .....	6
s 9(2) .....	8
s 15(3) .....	6
s 17(3) .....	2
s 18(a) .....	2
s 18(c) .....	2
s 23(2) .....	2
s 24(2) .....	2
s 40(4) .....	4
s 41(3) .....	4
s 43(2) .....	4
s 44(1) .....	4
s 47(1) .....	2



## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Security Providers Act 1993*, section 32<sup>39</sup>

**Security Providers Regulation 1995**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9.....	2
s 12(1) .....	2
s 17(1) .....	3
s 17(3) .....	3
s 17(4) .....	4
s 17(5)(a) .....	3
s 17(5)(b) .....	3
s 17(5)(c) .....	3
s 17(6) .....	3
s 18(1) .....	3
s 18(3) .....	4
s 18(4) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Security Providers Act 1993*, section 32

---

<sup>39</sup> *Security Providers Act 1993*, section 32 (Appointment of inspectors)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Tourism Services (Code of Conduct for Inbound Tour Operators) Regulation 2003**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch, s 4 . . . . .	2
sch, s 8(3). . . . .	2
sch, s 10 . . . . .	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*

**Tourism Services Regulation 2003**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 4(2) . . . . .	2
s 4(3) . . . . .	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Trade Measurement Act 1990**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 7(1)	For a weighbridge . . . . .	4
s 7(1)	For another measuring instrument . . . . .	3
s 7(2)	For a contravention of the <i>Trade Measurement Regulation 1991</i> , section 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12(b), 13 or 14(a), (b) or (d) . . . . .	4
s 7A	for a weighbridge . . . . .	4
	for another measuring instrument . . . . .	3
s 7B	. . . . .	3
s 8(1)	. . . . .	6
s 8(2)	. . . . .	6
s 9(2)	. . . . .	6
s 16(4)	. . . . .	3
s 18(2)	. . . . .	6
s 22(3)	. . . . .	3
s 23(a)	. . . . .	6
s 23(b)	. . . . .	6
s 24	. . . . .	6
s 25(1)	. . . . .	3
s 25(3)	. . . . .	3
s 26(2)	. . . . .	3
s 28(1)	For a contravention of the prescribed conditions in the <i>Trade Measurement (Pre-packed Articles) Regulation 1991</i> , section 9, 11, 12(1)(a), 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 or 28 . . . . .	4

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 28(2) For a contravention of the prescribed conditions in the <i>Trade Measurement (Pre-packed Articles) Regulation 1991</i> , section 9, 11, 12(1)(a), 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 or 28 . . . . .	4
s 30(1) . . . . .	3
s 31(1) . . . . .	6
s 32(1) . . . . .	6
s 42(1) . . . . .	6
s 42(2) . . . . .	6
s 43(1)(a) . . . . .	6
s 43(1)(b) . . . . .	6
s 65(b) . . . . .	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Trade Measurement Administration Act 1990*

## Trade Measurement (Measuring Instruments) Regulation 1991

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 10(2) . . . . .	2
s 16 . . . . .	2
s 23(1) . . . . .	2
s 23(2) . . . . .	2
s 23(3) . . . . .	2
s 24(a) . . . . .	2
s 24(b) . . . . .	2
s 25 . . . . .	2

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 26.....	2
s 27.....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Trade Measurement Administration Act 1990*

**Trade Measurement (Miscellaneous) Regulation 1991**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5(2) .....	2
s 6(1) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Trade Measurement Administration Act 1990*, section 5<sup>40</sup>

**Trade Measurement (Weighbridges) Regulation 1991**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 19.....	1
s 25(a) Other than for a failure to comply with schedule 1, section 1.....	2

---

40 *Trade Measurement Administration Act 1990*, section 5 (Chief inspector and other staff)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 25(b) .....	2
s 25(c) .....	2
s 25(d) .....	2
s 25(e) .....	2
s 25(f).....	2
s 29.....	2
s 30(1) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Trade Measurement Administration Act 1990*, section 5

**Travel Agents Act 1988**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 12(1) .....	8
s 12(2) .....	8
s 20(3) For a contravention of or failure to comply with the condition mentioned in section 20(1)(b).....	3
s 20(3) other than for a contravention of or failure to comply with the condition mentioned in section 20(1)(b).....	6
s 25(3) .....	2
s 30.....	2
s 31(a) .....	2
s 31(b) but only if the contravention relates to a matter mentioned in the <i>Travel Agents Regulation 1998</i> , section 10(1)(a) or (b) .....	2

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 32(1) .....	2
s 32(2) .....	2
s 33(1) .....	3
s 33(2)(b) .....	2
s 33(2)(c) .....	2
s 34(2) .....	4
s 35(1)(a) .....	3
s 35(1)(b) .....	3
s 35(1)(c) .....	3
s 45(3)(b) .....	4
s 45(3)(c) .....	4
s 50 .....	4
s 51 .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Travel Agents Act 1988*

## Travel Agents Regulation 1998

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9 .....	2
s 10(2)(a) .....	2
s 10(2)(b) .....	2
s 11(2) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Travel Agents Act 1988*

## Schedule 2 Environmental legislation

sections 4 and 10

### Environmental Protection Act 1994

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 361(2) .....	5	20
s 426(2) .....	5	20
s 427(2) .....	5	20
s 430(3) .....	5	20
s 432(2) .....	5	20
s 434(2) .....	5	20
s 435(2) .....	5	20
s 435A(2).....	5	20
s 444A .....	5	20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445<sup>41</sup>

<sup>41</sup> *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445 (Appointment of authorised persons)



## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Environmental Protection (Air) Policy 1997**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 19(6) .....	6

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445<sup>42</sup>

**Environmental Protection Regulation 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 6A(2) .....	2
s 6A(3) .....	2
s 6V For an individual .....	4
For a corporation .....	8
s 6W if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission <sup>a</sup> .....	2
s 6X(2) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission .....	2
s 6Y(1) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission .....	2
s 6Z if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission .....	2

---

<sup>42</sup> *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445 (Appointment of authorised persons)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 6ZA(2) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZB(1) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZC(1) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZD(2) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZD(3) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZE(2) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZE(3) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZF(1) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZF(2) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 7(1) . . . . .	5
s 8(1) . . . . .	5
s 9(1) . . . . .	5
s 10(1) . . . . .	5
s 13. . . . .	5
s 15(4) . . . . .	5
s 20(1) . . . . .	5
s 22(1) . . . . .	5
s 23. . . . .	5
s 25(1) . . . . .	5
s 29(1) . . . . .	5
s 29(2) . . . . .	5
s 31. . . . .	5
s 32. . . . .	5
s 33. . . . .	5
s 34. . . . .	5

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 35.....	5
s 38(2) .....	5

a For the definition of *relevant nuisance complaint*, see the *Environmental Protection Regulation 1998*, section 6D.

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445<sup>43</sup>

## Environmental Protection (Waste Management) Regulation 2000

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 8.....	2
s 9 For an unlawful disposal of more than 200L of waste .....	16.5
s 9 For an unlawful disposal of not more than 200L of waste .....	4
s 12(1) .....	2
s 13.....	2
s 14(1) .....	1
s 15(2) .....	1
s 23(1) .....	2
s 23(2) .....	2
s 23(3) .....	2
s 24(1) .....	2

<sup>43</sup> *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445 (Appointment of authorised persons)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 24(2) .....	2
s 24(3) .....	2
s 24(4) .....	2
s 25(1) .....	2
s 25(2) .....	2
s 25(3) .....	2
s 25(4) .....	2
s 28(1) .....	2
s 28(3) .....	2
s 28(4) .....	2
s 28(5) .....	2
s 28(6) .....	2
s 29(1) .....	2
s 29(2) .....	2
s 29(3) .....	2
s 29(4) .....	2
s 32(1) .....	2
s 32(2) .....	2
s 32(3) .....	2
s 33(1) .....	2
s 33(2) .....	2
s 41(1) .....	16.5
s 43.....	2
s 45.....	1
s 46(1) .....	1
s 47.....	2
s 48(1) .....	16.5
s 49(2) .....	2
s 49(4) .....	4
s 49(5) .....	4
s 50(a) .....	2
s 50(b) .....	2
s 51.....	4

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 52.....	16.5
s 53.....	2
s 57(1) .....	16.5
s 58(1) .....	4
s 58(3) .....	4
s 59.....	16.5
s 61(1) .....	1
s 61(2) .....	1
s 62(1) .....	0.5
s 64(1) .....	4
s 65 <sup>a</sup> .....	4
s 66(2) .....	4
s 66(4) .....	4
s 67(2) .....	4
s 68.....	2

a Section 65 commences on 1 January 2008.

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445<sup>44</sup>

## Environmental Protection (Water) Policy 1997

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 28(1) .....	8
s 29(1) .....	8

<sup>44</sup> *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445 (Appointment of authorised persons)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 29(2) .....	4
s 30(1) .....	4
s 31(2) For a thing mentioned in—	
(a) section 31(1)(a) to (d) .....	4
(b) section 31(1)(e) to (j) .....	8
s 32(1) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445<sup>45</sup>

## Forestry Act 1959

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 34AA(5) .....	1	5
s 34E(3) .....	4	20
s 34G(2) .....	1	5
s 34G(4)(a)(i) .....	2	
s 34G(4)(a)(ii) .....	2	
s 39(1) .....	10	40
s 53 .....	10	40
s 54(1) .....	10	40
s 54A(1) .....	5	25
s 60(1) .....	4	20
s 61(3) .....	5	25

<sup>45</sup> *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445 (Appointment of authorised persons)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 62(1) .....	5	25
s 66.....	5	
s 67(1) .....	4	
s 67(2) .....	4	
s 73(1)(a) .....	3	15
s 73(1)(b) .....	3	15
s 73(1)(c) .....	3	15
s 73(1)(d) .....	3	15
s 73(1)(e) .....	3	15
s 73A(2).....	<sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	
s 73A(3).....	1	
s 73B .....	1	
s 76(2) .....	2	
s 82(9) .....	2	10
s 86(1)(g).....	3	15
s 86(1)(j) .....	2	10
s 86(1)(l) .....	3	

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a forest officer appointed under the *Forestry Act 1959*, section 17<sup>46</sup>

## Forestry Regulation 1998

	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 3(2) .....	2	
s 4.....	1	

<sup>46</sup> *Forestry Act 1959*, section 17 (Appointment of officers)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 5(1) .....	1	
s 5(2)(b) .....	1	
s 5(2)(c) .....	1	
s 6(1) .....	2	
s 6(2) .....	2	
s 7(1) .....	2	
s 8(1) .....	1	
s 9(a) .....	1	
s 9(b) .....	2	
s 10 .....	2	10
s 11(3) .....	2	
s 11(4) .....	2	
s 12(4) .....	2	
s 13(1)(a) .....	2	10
s 13(1)(b) .....	2	10
s 13(2)(a) .....	2	10
s 13(2)(b) .....	2	
s 13(2)(c) .....	2	10
s 13(2)(d) .....	2	10
s 13(2)(e) .....	2	
s 13(2)(f) .....	2	
s 13(5) .....	1	
s 15(1)(a) .....	2	
s 15(1)(b) .....	1	
s 15(1)(c) .....	1	
s 15(1)(d) .....	2	
s 16(1)(a) .....	1	
s 16(1)(b) .....	1	
s 16(1)(c) .....	1	5
s 16(1)(d) .....	1	
s 16(3) .....	2	
s 17(1) .....	2	
s 18(1) .....	2	



## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 20.....	2	10
s 21.....	1	
s 22(1) .....	1	
s 23(2)(a) .....	1	
s 23(2)(b) .....	1	
s 23(3)(a) .....	1	
s 23(3)(b) .....	1	
s 23(4)(a) .....	1	
s 23(4)(b) .....	1	
s 23(4)(c) .....	1	
s 23(4)(d) .....	1	
s 23(4)(e) .....	1	
s 23(5)(a) .....	1	
s 23(5)(b) .....	1	
s 23(6) .....	1	
s 24(1) .....	2	10
s 25.....	2	10
s 26(1) .....	1	
s 27(1) .....	2	10
s 28(1)(a) .....	1	5
s 28(1)(b) .....	2	

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a forest officer appointed under the *Forestry Act 1959*, section 17<sup>47</sup>

<sup>47</sup> *Forestry Act 1959*, section 17 (Appointment of officers)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Marine Parks Act 2004**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 45(1) .....	3
s 45(2) .....	3
s 49 For not complying with a condition that is not about the taking of natural or cultural resources .....	4
s 93(8)— If it is an offence to contravene the relevant provision and there is an infringement notice fine for the offence. ....	the infringement notice fine
If it is an offence to contravene the relevant provision and there is no infringement notice fine for the offence. ....	1
Otherwise .....	1
s 99(7) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Marine Parks Act 2004*, part 5<sup>48</sup>

**Marine Parks (Great Sandy) Zoning Plan 2006**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 26(1)(a) .....	2
s 26(1)(b) .....	2

<sup>48</sup> *Marine Parks Act 2004*, part 5 (Monitoring and enforcement)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 28(2) .....	4
s 30.....	3
s 32(1) .....	2
s 32(2) .....	6
s 32(4) .....	2
s 33.....	2
s 34(1) .....	2
s 35(1) .....	2
s 37.....	2
s 38(1) .....	2
s 42.....	6
s 45(2)(a) .....	4
s 45(2)(b) .....	4
s 45(2)(c)(i) .....	4
s 45(2)(c)(ii).....	4
s 45(3) .....	4
s 47(1) .....	2
s 47(2) .....	3
s 50.....	4
s 53(1) .....	5
s 54.....	4
s 55(1) .....	4
s 55(2) .....	4
s 56.....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Marine Parks Act 2004*, part 5<sup>49</sup>

<sup>49</sup> *Marine Parks Act 2004*, part 5 (Monitoring and enforcement)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Marine Parks (Moreton Bay) Zoning Plan 1997**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 28.....	6
s 32.....	6
s 35.....	3
s 43.....	4
s 45.....	4
s 46B(1).....	2
s 46B(2).....	6
s 46B(4).....	2
s 46C(2).....	2
s 46D(1).....	2
s 46E(1).....	2
s 46H.....	2
s 46I(1).....	2
s 46N.....	6
s 46T.....	6
s 64(2).....	3
s 65(2).....	2
s 66(2).....	2
s 66(3)(a).....	3
s 66(3)(b).....	4
s 66(3)(c).....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Marine Parks Act 2004*, part 5<sup>50</sup>

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Marine Parks Regulation 2006**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 33(2) .....	1
s 34(2) .....	1
s 35.....	1
s 40(1) .....	2
s 47(2) .....	1
s 82(1) .....	2
s 109(1) for a purpose involving taking natural or cultural resources in the marine park	5
for a purpose involving releasing an animal or plant in the marine park . . . .	5
for a purpose involving carrying out works or the construction of a structure in the marine park . . . . .	5
for a purpose involving the dumping of a chemical, waste or other pollutant in the marine park . . . . .	5
for another purpose . . . . .	2
s 111(1) for a purpose involving taking natural or cultural resources in the marine park	5
for a purpose involving releasing an animal or plant in the marine park . . . .	5
for a purpose involving carrying out works or the construction of a structure in the marine park . . . . .	5
for a purpose involving the dumping of a chemical, waste or other pollutant in the marine park . . . . .	5
for another purpose . . . . .	2
s 111(2) .....	2
s 112(1) .....	5

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 112(2) .....	2
s 115(1) for a purpose involving taking natural or cultural resources in the marine park	5
for a purpose involving releasing an animal or plant in the marine park . . . .	5
for a purpose involving carrying out works or the construction of a structure in the marine park .....	5
for a purpose involving the dumping of a chemical, waste or other pollutant in the marine park .....	5
for another purpose .....	2
s 115(2) .....	2
s 116(1) .....	5
s 116(2) .....	2
s 127(1) .....	3
s 128(2) .....	3
s 129(1) .....	5
s 130(1) .....	3
s 131(1) .....	3
s 132(2) .....	3
s 133. ....	3
s 134(1) .....	5
s 134(2) .....	5
s 135(1) .....	5
s 136(1) .....	5
s 136(3) .....	2
s 137(2) .....	5
s 138. ....	1
s 139(1) .....	1
s 140(1) .....	1
s 140(2) .....	1
s 141(1) .....	3
s 142. ....	1

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 143.....	2
s 144.....	2
s 145(1) .....	4
s 146(1)(a) .....	2
s 146(1)(b).....	2
s 146(2) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Marine Parks Act 2004*, part 5<sup>51</sup>

**Nature Conservation Act 1992**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 88(2), for a class 3 offence under s 88 .....	15
s 88(2), for a class 4 offence under s 88 .....	4
s 88(5), for a class 3 offence under s 88 .....	15
s 88(5), for a class 4 offence under s 88 .....	4
s 88A(1), if a circumstance mentioned in s 88A(2) applies .....	4
s 91(2) .....	15
s 100E .....	4
s 100G(3).....	20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>52</sup>

51 *Marine Parks Act 2004*, part 5 (Monitoring and enforcement)

52 *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Nature Conservation (Administration) Regulation 2006**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 55(2) .....	1
s 56(2) .....	1
s 57.....	1
s 58(1) .....	4
s 59(1) .....	2
s 60(2) .....	2
s 63(2) .....	1
s 98(1) .....	2
s 111(2) .....	4
s 122(1) .....	4
s 123(1) .....	4
s 123(2) .....	4
s 124—	
(a) for a record for a commercial activity permit .....	2
(b) for another record .....	4
s 125.....	4
s 126(2) .....	4
s 127(1) .....	4
s 128(2) .....	4
s 128(3) .....	2
s 129(1) .....	4
s 132(1) .....	4
s 133(1) .....	4
s 134(1) .....	4
s 134(2) .....	4
s 135(2) .....	4
s 136(1) .....	4



## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>53</sup>

**Nature Conservation (Koala) Conservation Plan 2006**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 15(1) .....	4
s 16(2) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127

**Nature Conservation (Macropod) Conservation Plan 2005**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 11(2) .....	5
s 12(2) .....	4
s 13(2) .....	4
s 14(3) .....	5
s 15 .....	5
s 16(1) .....	5
s 24(1)(a) .....	4

---

<sup>53</sup> *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 24(1)(b) .....	4
s 24(1)(c) .....	3
s 26.....	4
s 27(2) .....	3
s 31(2) .....	4
s 32(1) .....	4
s 33(2) .....	5
s 34(1) .....	4
s 35(4) .....	4
s 37(1)(a) .....	4
s 37(1)(b) .....	4
s 37(1)(c) .....	3
s 38(2) .....	3
s 39(1) .....	2
s 40(2) .....	4
s 41(2) .....	4
s 41(4) .....	4
s 42(2) .....	4
s 43(2) .....	4
s 47(2) .....	4
s 48(1) .....	4
s 56(3) .....	2
s 58(1) .....	3
s 59(1) .....	3
s 60.....	3
s 61(2) .....	3
s 63(1) .....	3
s 63(2) .....	3
s 64(1) .....	4
s 64(2) .....	2
s 65(1) .....	2
s 66(1) .....	4
s 67.....	1

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 71(2) .....	4
s 74(2) .....	4
s 75(2) .....	4
s 76(2) .....	4
s 77(1) .....	4
s 83(3) .....	2
s 84.....	5
s 85(2) .....	3
s 86(2) .....	4
s 86(3) .....	2
s 87(2) .....	2
s 88(1) .....	4
s 103(2) .....	2
s 104(2) .....	1
s 114(1) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>54</sup>

## Nature Conservation (Protected Areas Management) Regulation 2006

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 47(4) .....	5
s 64(1) .....	4
s 65(1) .....	4
s 65(2) .....	4

<sup>54</sup> *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 82(1) .....	1
s 82(4) .....	3
s 83.....	<sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 84(1) .....	1
s 85(1) .....	<sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 85(2) .....	<sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 86(5) .....	2
s 87(5) .....	2
s 88(1) .....	3
s 89.....	5
s 90.....	5
s 91(1) .....	4
s 91(4) .....	4
s 92.....	4
s 93.....	4
s 94.....	5
s 95.....	5
s 96(1) .....	5
s 96(2) .....	5
s 97(1) .....	3
s 98(1) .....	1
s 98(2) .....	1
s 99(1) .....	2
s 99(2) .....	4
s 100.....	3
s 101.....	4
s 102.....	3
s 103(1) .....	5
s 103(2) .....	5
s 104(1) .....	5
s 105(1) .....	5
s 105(3) .....	2

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 106(2) .....	5
s 107.....	5
s 108(3)—	
(a) for a direction given under section 108(2)(a) .....	3
(b) for a direction given under section 108(2)(b) .....	5
s 109.....	3
s 110(1) .....	4
s 111(1) .....	4
s 112(3) .....	1
s 112(5) .....	1
s 112(6) .....	1
s 113(1) .....	1
s 113(2) .....	1
s 114(1) .....	1
s 115(1) .....	1
s 116(1) .....	2
s 116(2) .....	2
s 116(3) .....	2
s 117(1) .....	2
s 117(2) .....	2
s 117(3) .....	1
s 117(4) .....	2
s 118.....	2
s 119(5) .....	2
s 120(1) .....	1
s 121(1) .....	3
s 121(2) .....	3
s 122(1)(a).....	3
s 122(1)(b).....	3
s 123(1) .....	3
s 124(1) .....	1

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 125(1) .....	1
s 125(2) .....	1
s 126(2) .....	2
s 127(1) .....	2
s 128(1) .....	2
s 129(1) .....	2
s 130(1) .....	4
s 130(2) .....	4
s 131(1) .....	4
s 131(2) .....	4
s 132.....	4
s 133(1) .....	4
s 133(2)(a) .....	2
s 133(2)(b) .....	2
s 133(2)(c) .....	2
s 134(2) .....	1
s 135(2) .....	1
s 135(3) .....	1
s 136(2) .....	1
s 137(1) .....	4
s 138.....	2
s 139.....	2
s 140(1)(a) .....	2
s 140(1)(b) .....	2
s 140(2) .....	2
s 141(1) .....	1
s 142(1) .....	4
s 143(4) .....	3
s 144(4) .....	3

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>55</sup>

## Nature Conservation (Protected Plants) Conservation Plan 2000

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9(2) .....	4
s 10.....	3
s 16(1) .....	4
s 16(2) .....	5
s 17.....	5
s 19(1)(a) .....	4
s 19(1)(b) .....	4
s 19(4) .....	4
s 20(2)(b) .....	5
s 21(a) .....	5
s 23(1)(a) .....	4
s 23(4) .....	4
s 24(2) .....	2
s 27(4) .....	5
s 32.....	4
s 33(2) .....	4
s 34(2) .....	3
s 36.....	4
s 38(1) .....	5
s 38(3) .....	5

<sup>55</sup> *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 45(2) .....	1
s 54(3) .....	2
s 54(4) .....	3
s 55(1) .....	4
s 55(3) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>56</sup>

## Nature Conservation (Whales and Dolphins) Conservation Plan 1997

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 6(1)(a) .....	4
s 6(1)(b)(i) .....	4
s 6(1)(b)(ii) .....	4
s 6(1)(c) .....	4
s 6(1)(d) .....	4
s 6(1)(e) .....	4
s 6(1)(f) .....	4
s 6(2) .....	4
s 6(3) .....	4
s 6(4) .....	4
s 6(5) .....	4
s 6(6) .....	4
s 7(1) .....	3
s 10.....	5

<sup>56</sup> *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)



## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 11(1) .....	5
s 12.....	4
s 15(4) .....	5
s 18.....	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>57</sup>

## Nature Conservation (Wildlife Management) Regulation 2006

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 22(5) .....	2
s 23(3) .....	2
s 24(3) .....	2
s 27(4) .....	2
s 28(2) .....	2
s 30(2) .....	4
s 30(3) .....	4
s 31(2) .....	4
s 32(3) .....	5
s 33(2) .....	4
s 34(2) .....	2
s 34(4) .....	2
s 35(1) .....	5
s 44(2) .....	1
s 44(3) .....	1

<sup>57</sup> *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)

**Schedule 2 (continued)**

s 44(4) .....	4
s 46(3)(a) .....	1
s 46(3)(b) .....	1
s 46(3)(c) .....	1
s 46(4) .....	1
s 47(3) .....	2
s 48(3) .....	2
s 49(3) .....	3
s 50(3) .....	1
s 50(4) .....	3
s 51(2) .....	1
s 54(2) .....	1
s 58(4) .....	1
s 59(4) .....	1
s 59(5) .....	1
s 61(3) .....	2
s 65(3) .....	2
s 75 .....	1
s 76(1) .....	1
s 76(3) .....	1
s 88(1) .....	3
s 89 .....	3
s 90(1) .....	4
s 91(1) .....	4
s 95(1) .....	4
s 96(1) .....	4
s 107(1) .....	3
s 108(2) .....	3
s 109(1) .....	4
s 115(1)(a) .....	3
s 115(1)(b) .....	3
s 115(1)(c) .....	3
s 115(1)(d) .....	3

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 116(1) .....	4
s 117(1) .....	4
s 118(1) .....	4
s 123(1)(a) .....	3
s 123(1)(b) .....	3
s 123(1)(c) .....	3
s 123(1)(d) .....	3
s 124(1) .....	4
s 125(1) .....	4
s 128(1) .....	5
s 129(2) .....	3
s 129(3) .....	3
s 130(1) .....	3
s 130(4) .....	3
s 131 .....	3
s 132 .....	3
s 133(1) .....	3
s 134(1) .....	4
s 135(1) .....	4
s 143(1) .....	3
s 143(4) .....	3
s 144 .....	3
s 145 .....	3
s 146(1) .....	4
s 147(5) .....	3
s 148(2) .....	1
s 149(2) .....	1
s 149(4) .....	1
s 150(1) .....	4
s 151(1) .....	4
s 157(2) .....	3
s 158(2) .....	5
s 159(2) .....	5

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 160(1) .....	3
s 160(4) .....	3
s 161.....	3
s 162.....	3
s 163(1) .....	3
s 164(1) .....	4
s 165(1) .....	4
s 172.....	3
s 173(1) .....	3
s 173(4) .....	3
s 174.....	3
s 175.....	3
s 176(1) .....	3
s 177(1) .....	4
s 178(1) .....	4
s 188(1) .....	4
s 193(1) .....	4
s 204(1) .....	5
s 204(3) .....	1
s 205(2) .....	4
s 206(2) .....	4
s 216(1) .....	3
s 222(1) .....	4
s 240(1) .....	4
s 243.....	5
s 244.....	5
s 245.....	5
s 247(2) .....	3
s 253(5) .....	5
s 258(3) .....	5
s 260(4) .....	4
s 264.....	5
s 265(2) .....	4

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 265(3) .....	4
s 266(1) .....	4
s 267(1) .....	4
s 271(1) .....	3
s 282(1) .....	4
s 286(1) .....	4
s 290(1) .....	4
s 302.....	3
s 303(3) .....	4
s 304(2) .....	1
s 319(2) .....	5
s 320(1) .....	3
s 321(2) .....	1
s 322(2) .....	4
s 323(2) .....	4
s 324(2) .....	1
s 325(2) .....	1
s 326(2) .....	5
s 327.....	2
s 328(2) .....	2
s 328(3) .....	2
s 329(2) .....	2
s 329(3) .....	2
s 330(1) .....	2
s 331(1)(a) .....	1
s 331(1)(b) .....	1
s 331(1)(c) .....	1
s 331(4) .....	1
s 332(1) .....	5
s 333(2) .....	1
s 334(1) .....	5
s 334(2) .....	5
s 335(1) .....	5

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 336(1) .....	3
s 337.....	4
s 338.....	4
s 339(1) .....	5
s 340(2) .....	5
s 341(1) .....	3
s 342(1) .....	3
s 343(1) .....	5
s 344(2) .....	5
s 345(2)(a) .....	1
s 345(2)(b) .....	1
s 345(3) .....	1
s 350(3) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>58</sup>

---

58 *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)

## Schedule 3      Transport legislation

sections 4 and 10

### Tow Truck Act 1973

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5 .....	2
s 13(a) .....	2
s 13(b) .....	2
s 13(c) .....	2
s 22.....	2
s 23(1) .....	2
s 24(a) .....	2
s 24(b) .....	2
s 24(c) .....	2
s 24(d) .....	2
s 25(b) .....	2
s 25(c) .....	2
s 25(d) .....	2
s 25(e) .....	2
s 25(f).....	2
s 25(g) .....	2
s 25(h) .....	2
s 26.....	2
s 35(1) .....	2
s 35(2) .....	2
s 40(2) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Tow Truck Act 1973*

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Tow Truck Regulation 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 13(1) .....	1
s 14(4) .....	4
s 15(1) .....	2
s 16.....	2
s 17.....	2
s 19(1)(a) .....	5
s 19(1)(b) .....	5
s 19(1)(c) .....	5
s 20.....	5
s 21(1) .....	3
s 23.....	2
s 48(1) .....	2
s 49.....	2
s 50(2) .....	4
s 50A(2).....	4
s 54(1) .....	5
s 55.....	3
s 56.....	3
s 57(1) .....	3
s 57(3) .....	3
s 59.....	3
s 60(1) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Tow Truck Act 1973*



## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Traffic Regulation 1962**

	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 76.....	1 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>15</sub>	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
s 116(2) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 125(2) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 125(3) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 126(1) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 126B .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 130.....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 131(1) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 134B(3).....	3/ <sub>5</sub>	3
s 138(1) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 139.....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 149.....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 151(1) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 151(2) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>59</sup>

<sup>59</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Infrastructure Act 1994**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 99(3) .....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 100(4) .....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 101(3) .....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 282J For a contravention of a requirement of a port notice about—	
(a) the movement or mooring of, or activities on or by, a ship (other than speed limits of a ship) .....	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
(b) speed limits of a ship, if the speed limit is exceeded by—	
(i) not more than 4km/h .....	1
(ii) more than 4km/h but not more than 8km/h .....	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
(iii) more than 8km/h .....	2
(c) the parking of an aircraft .....	5
(d) the movement, handling or storage of goods .....	2
(e) parking or stopping of vehicles—	
(i) for a notice by the Cairns Port Authority .....	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
(ii) for another notice .....	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
For a contravention of any other port notice .....	2
s 282P .....	1
s 282S (other than a contravention that results in a significant delay to port operations) .....	2
s 283(4) .....	2
s 283C(1) .....	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 283G .....	1
s 283H(2).....	2
s 346H .....	1
s 346J(2) .....	2
s 346K(6).....	2
s 346L(4) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against section 99(3), 100(4) or 101(3)—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20(2);<sup>60</sup> or
- (b) for an offence against section 346H, 346J(2), 346K(6) or 346L(4)—a busway safety officer appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure Act 1994*, section 346B;<sup>61</sup> or
- (c) for an offence against another provision—an authorised officer appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure Act 1994*, section 282K.<sup>62</sup>

**Transport Infrastructure (Busway) Regulation 2002**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 4(1) .....	2
s 4(1A).....	2
s 4(3) .....	2

<sup>60</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

<sup>61</sup> *Transport Infrastructure Act 1994*, section 346B (Appointment and qualifications)

<sup>62</sup> *Transport Infrastructure Act 1994*, section 282K (Appointment and qualifications of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 4(4) .....	2
s 4(5) .....	2
s 5.....	2
s 6.....	2
s 8(1) .....	2
s 10(2) .....	2
s 11(1) .....	1
s 12(1) .....	2
s 13.....	2
s 14(1) .....	2
s 15(1) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a busway safety officer appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure Act 1994*, section 346B<sup>63</sup>

## Transport Infrastructure (Gold Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 7(2)(a) .....	2
s 7(2)(b) .....	2
s 8(3)(a) .....	2
s 8(3)(b) .....	2
s 9(3)(a) .....	2
s 9(3)(b) .....	2
s 10(3)(a) .....	2

<sup>63</sup> *Transport Infrastructure Act 1994*, section 346B (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 10(3)(b) .....	2
s 11(2) .....	2
s 12(3) .....	3
s 13 .....	2
s 14(a) .....	3
s 14(b) .....	3
s 15(a) .....	3
s 15(b) .....	3
s 17(1) .....	3
s 17(2) .....	3
s 18(9) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure (Gold Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 24<sup>64</sup>

## Transport Infrastructure (Public Marine Facilities) Regulation 2000

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9(1) .....	2
s 9(2) .....	2
s 9(3) .....	2
s 9(4) .....	2
s 9(5) .....	2
s 9(6) .....	2

<sup>64</sup> *Transport Infrastructure (Gold Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 24 (Appointments)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 9(7)(a) .....	2
s 9(7)(b) .....	2
s 9(8) .....	2
s 9(10) .....	2
s 10(4) .....	4
s 11(3) .....	4
s 18 in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty .....	2
s 18 in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty .....	4
s 24 in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty .....	2
s 24 in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty .....	4
s 37(4)(a) .....	4
s 37(4)(b) .....	4
s 38(4)(a) .....	4
s 38(4)(b) .....	4
s 39(5)(a) .....	4
s 39(5)(b) .....	4
s 46(1) .....	4
s 47(1) .....	4
s 48(1) .....	4
s 49(1) .....	4
s 54(4) .....	2
s 55(2) .....	2
s 70(1) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure (Public Marine Facilities) Regulation 2000*, section 50<sup>65</sup>

---

<sup>65</sup> *Transport Infrastructure (Public Marine Facilities) Regulation 2000*, section 50 (Appointment of authorised officer)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Infrastructure (Rail) Regulation 2006**

<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 4	2
s 5(1)	2
s 5(2)	2
s 5(3)	2
s 6(1)	2
s 7(1)	2
s 7(2)	2
s 8(1)	2
s 8(2)	2
s 9(2)	2
s 11(1)	2
s 11(2)	2
s 11(3)	2
s 12	1
s 13(1)	2
s 13(2)	2
s 14(1)	2
s 15(2)	2
s 16(1)	2
s 17	2
s 25(1)	2
s 26(2)	2
s 26(3)	2
s 26(4)	2
s 27(1)	2
s 28(1)	2
s 29(2)	2
s 30	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person under the *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111<sup>66</sup>

### Transport Infrastructure (Sunshine Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 7(2)(a) . . . . .	2
s 7(2)(b) . . . . .	2
s 8(2)(a) . . . . .	2
s 8(2)(b) . . . . .	2
s 9(2)(a) . . . . .	2
s 9(2)(b) . . . . .	2
s 10(2) . . . . .	2
s 11(4) . . . . .	2
s 13(2) . . . . .	3
s 13(3) . . . . .	3
s 13(4) . . . . .	3
s 13(5) . . . . .	2
s 14(4) . . . . .	3
s 15(1)(a) . . . . .	3
s 15(1)(b) . . . . .	3
s 15(1)(c) . . . . .	3
s 15(1)(d) . . . . .	3
s 17 . . . . .	2
s 18 . . . . .	3

<sup>66</sup> *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111 (Appointment of authorised persons etc.)



## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 19(1) .....	3
s 19(2) .....	3
s 19(3) .....	3
s 20(2) .....	3
s 20(3) .....	3
s 23(5) .....	2
s 41(3) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure (Sunshine Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 28<sup>67</sup>

## Transport Infrastructure (Yeppoon Waterways) Management Plan 2000

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5(1) .....	3
s 6(1) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure (Yeppoon Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 7<sup>68</sup>

<sup>67</sup> *Transport Infrastructure (Sunshine Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 28 (Appointments)

<sup>68</sup> *Transport Infrastructure (Yeppoon Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 7 (Appointments)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 44(1)	If the contravention does not cause the death of, or grievous bodily harm to, a person .....	2
s 57	For a commercial or fishing ship .....	4
	For a recreational ship .....	2
s 61.....		5
s 107.....		2
s 125.....		3
s 175(2) .....		2
s 206(1)	If the contravention does not cause the death of, or grievous bodily harm to, someone else.....	5
s 206(2)	If the contravention does not cause the death of, or grievous bodily harm to, someone else.....	5
s 206A(3).....		2
s 211(2)	For a contravention of section 126(1) of the <i>Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Regulation 2004</i> by contravening the Collisions Regulations, rule 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 or 30 .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a shipping inspector appointed under the *Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994*, section 157<sup>69</sup>

<sup>69</sup> *Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994*, section 157 (Appointment of shipping inspectors)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Regulation 2004**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 51(1) .....	3
s 52(2) .....	3
s 52(3) .....	3
s 53(4) .....	3
s 53(5) .....	3
s 61(1) For a commercial or fishing ship .....	4
For a recreational ship .....	2
s 64(2) .....	2
s 64(4) .....	2
s 72(4) .....	2
s 73(4) .....	2
s 74(1) .....	2
s 75(1) .....	3
s 75(2) .....	3
s 76(1) .....	1
s 77(1) .....	2
s 77(2) .....	2
s 78(1) .....	2
s 79(2) .....	3
s 81(1) .....	2
s 81(3) .....	2
s 82(1) .....	2
s 82(2) .....	2
s 82(3) .....	2
s 83 .....	2
s 86(1) .....	3
s 86(2)(a) .....	3
s 86(2)(b) .....	3

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 87(1) .....	2
s 87(2) .....	5
s 87(3) .....	3
s 98(4) .....	2
s 108(2) .....	4
s 109.....	4
s 110(2) .....	1
s 110(3) .....	2
s 111.....	2
s 115(1) .....	5
s 116(1) .....	5
s 116(2) .....	5
s 119(1) .....	5
s 120.....	2
s 124.....	2
s 127(2) .....	3
s 127A(1).....	3
s 127B(1).....	3
s 128(1) .....	3
s 130(1) .....	2
s 133(2) .....	3
s 133(3)(a).....	3
s 134(2) .....	3
s 135(2) .....	2
s 135(3) .....	2
s 135(4) .....	2
s 146(2) .....	2
s 146(4) .....	2
s 162(2) .....	2
s 168(1) .....	2
s 169.....	1
s 170(2) .....	2
s 170A .....	2

**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 173(2) .....	2
s 181(2) .....	5
s 185.....	5
s 186(2) .....	5
s 187(1) .....	5
s 187(3) .....	5
s 188(2) .....	5
s 189(2) .....	5
s 190(2) .....	5
s 205(4) .....	5
s 206(2) .....	5
s 208(1) .....	2
s 208(4) .....	2
s 208(5) .....	2
s 212(1) .....	1
s 213.....	1
s 214(1) .....	2
s 214(2) .....	2
s 215(2) .....	2
s 215(5) .....	2
s 218(2) .....	2
s 218(3) .....	2
s 219(1)(a) .....	2
s 219(1)(b) .....	2
s 219(1)(c), if subsection (2) applies .....	3
s 220(1) .....	2
s 221(1), if subsection (2) applies .....	3
s 221(3), if subsection (4) applies .....	3
s 221(5) .....	2
s 222(1) .....	2
s 222(3) .....	3
s 222A(2).....	3
s 226A(2).....	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a shipping inspector appointed under the *Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994*, section 157<sup>70</sup>

**Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 15.....	12
s 19(1) .....	2
s 19(2) .....	2
s 21(1) .....	2
s 21(2) .....	2
s 22.....	2
s 27.....	15
s 31(1) .....	10
s 31(2) .....	4
s 33(1) .....	15
s 33(2) .....	4
s 34.....	15
s 35.....	15
s 74(4) .....	4
s 74AA.....	4
s 74AB(1) .....	4
s 74AB(2) .....	4
s 87(4) .....	4
s 87(5) .....	4
s 87(6) .....	4

<sup>70</sup> *Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994*, section 157 (Appointment of shipping inspectors)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 100(7) .....	4
s 112(4) .....	1
s 123(4) .....	4
s 123(5) .....	4
s 124(2) .....	4
s 124(4) .....	4
s 124A(4).....	4
s 127(5) .....	2
s 128(4) .....	2
s 129(3) .....	4
s 143AC     For a contravention involving a taxi or limousine .....	4
For any other contravention .....	2
s 143AD.....	4
s 143ADA(4).....	2
s 143AE(1).....	4
s 143AF .....	4
s 143AI .....	2
s 143AK.....	4
s 149(3) .....	6

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person under the *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111<sup>71</sup>

---

<sup>71</sup> *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111 (Appointment of authorised persons etc.)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Passenger Transport)  
Regulation 2005**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 14(2) .....	1
s 27(3) .....	2
s 27(5) .....	1
s 35(1) .....	1
s 36(2) .....	2
s 54(2) .....	2
s 54(3) .....	2
s 59(2) .....	1
s 61.....	2
s 62.....	2
s 63(1) .....	4
s 63(2) .....	2
s 63(5) .....	2
s 64(1) .....	4
s 64(2) .....	4
s 65(2) .....	2
s 65(3) .....	2
s 65(4) .....	2
s 66(2) .....	2
s 67(1) .....	2
s 68.....	1
s 69(1) .....	2
s 69(2) .....	2
s 70(1) .....	2
s 70(2) .....	2
s 75.....	4
s 76.....	4



**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 77(4) .....	1
s 78.....	4
s 79(1) .....	2
s 79(2) .....	4
s 80(1) .....	4
s 80(2) .....	2
s 82(1) .....	4
s 82(2) .....	4
s 83.....	4
s 84.....	4
s 88.....	4
s 90.....	4
s 96(4) .....	1
s 98(2) .....	2
s 98(3) .....	2
s 103(2) .....	1
s 106.....	2
s 108(1) .....	3
s 108(2) .....	2
s 108(3) .....	2
s 108(4) .....	2
s 108(5) .....	2
s 108(6) .....	2
s 113.....	4
s 114.....	4
s 115(4) .....	1
s 116(1) .....	4
s 117(1) .....	2
s 117(2) .....	4
s 118.....	2
s 119.....	2
s 120(1) .....	2
s 120(2) .....	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 120(3) .....	2
s 121(2) .....	2
s 122.....	2
s 123.....	2
s 124.....	2
s 125.....	2
s 126(1) .....	1
s 128(1) .....	2
s 128(2) .....	2
s 129(1) .....	2
s 129(2) .....	2
s 130(1) .....	2
s 130(2) .....	2
s 131.....	1
s 132.....	1
s 133.....	2
s 137(2) .....	2
s 141(1) .....	2
s 142.....	1
s 143(2) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person under the *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111<sup>72</sup>

---

<sup>72</sup> *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111 (Appointment of authorised persons etc.)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

### Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Accreditation and Other Provisions) Regulation 2005

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 10(1) .....	2
s 10(2) .....	2
s 13(1) .....	2
s 16.....	2
s 20.....	4
s 23.....	4
s 28.....	2
s 29.....	2
s 123(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>73</sup>

### Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 31(4) .....	6

<sup>73</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 32(5) .....	20
s 33(4) private vehicle .....	6
heavy vehicle .....	20
s 36(3) .....	6
s 37(2) private vehicle .....	6
heavy vehicle .....	20
s 38(3) private vehicle .....	6
heavy vehicle .....	20
s 39(3) private vehicle .....	6
heavy vehicle .....	20
s 48(5) .....	6
s 49(2) .....	6
s 49(5) .....	6
s 50(5) .....	12
s 53(2) .....	6
s 56(3)(a) .....	6
s 56(3)(b) .....	6
s 56(3)(c) .....	6
s 74(1) no parking sign .....	$\frac{2}{5}$
no stopping sign .....	$\frac{2}{5}$
e toll only no stopping sign .....	1
s 78(1) For a contravention by a person if the person's driver licence—	
(a) expired no more than 1 year before the contravention .....	$\frac{18}{15}$
(b) expired more than 1 year before the contravention .....	2
(c) was surrendered by the person ...	$\frac{3}{3}$
(d) was suspended or cancelled because the person had a mental or physical incapacity likely to adversely affect the person's ability to drive safely .....	4

## Schedule 3 (continued)

For a contravention by a person if the person—

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| (a) was disqualified by a court order from holding or obtaining a driver licence for a period and has not obtained another driver licence at the end of the period of disqualification . . . . . | 2                              |
| (b) holds a driver licence but is not authorised by the driver licence to drive, or learn to drive, the class of vehicle involved in the contravention. . . . .                                  | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>  |
| (c) has never held a driver licence . . .  | 4 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>15</sub> |

For a contravention by a person if the person's authority to drive under a non-Queensland driver licence was withdrawn under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Driver Licensing) Regulation 1999*—

- |                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| (a) section 35(3) . . . . . | 4 |
| (b) section 35(5) . . . . . | 2 |
| s 137(1) . . . . .          | 4 |

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>74</sup>

---

<sup>74</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Dangerous Goods) Regulation 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
	s 48.....	8
s 58(3) .....	4	20
s 59.....	8	40
s 60.....	8	40
s 61.....	4	20
s 65(2) .....	8	40
s 66.....	8	40
s 68(1) .....	8	40
s 72(1) .....	8	40
s 74(2) .....	8	40
s 75.....	8	40
s 76(1) .....	8	40
s 86(1) .....	4	20
s 88(3) .....	8	40
s 89.....	4	20
s 101(1) .....	8	40
s 107.....	8	40
s 109.....	8	40
s 111(3) .....	3	15
s 130(2) .....	4	20
s 131(2) .....	4	20
s 135.....	4	20
s 136(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 139.....	4	20
s 140(1) .....	3	15
s 140(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 140(4) .....	3	15
s 142.....	8	40
s 144(1) .....	4	20
s 145(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 147.....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 148.....	3	15
s 149(2) .....	8	40
s 149(3) .....	8	40
s 149A .....	2	10
s 151.....	4	20
s 152.....	4	20
s 153A(1).....	4	20
s 153A(2).....	4	20
s 153B(1).....	4	20
s 153B(2).....	4	20
s 219(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 219(3) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 221.....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 231(5) .....	3	15

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>75</sup>

<sup>75</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Driver Licensing) Regulation 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5(5) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 6(9) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 18(2) .....	1
s 18F(3) .....	2/ <sub>15</sub>
s 19A .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 19B(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 19C .....	2/ <sub>15</sub>
s 20(1) .....	2/ <sub>3</sub>
s 20(2) .....	2/ <sub>3</sub>
s 21(1) .....	4/ <sub>15</sub>
s 21(2) .....	4/ <sub>15</sub>
s 22(1) .....	4/ <sub>15</sub>
s 35(2) .....	1
s 37(2) .....	1/ <sub>5</sub>
s 39(1) .....	2/ <sub>15</sub>
s 39(3) .....	2/ <sub>15</sub>
s 40(1) .....	2/ <sub>15</sub>
s 40A(1) .....	2/ <sub>15</sub>
s 40A(3) .....	2/ <sub>15</sub>
s 41 .....	1/ <sub>3</sub>



## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>76</sup>

## Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Fatigue Management) Regulation 1998

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 15(2) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 15(2) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 15(2) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 16(2) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 16(2) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 16(2) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 17(2) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 17(2) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 17(2) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 23(3) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 23(3) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 23(3) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 24(2) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 24(2) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 24(2) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 25(3) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 25(3) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 25(3) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 29(1) . . . . .	4

<sup>76</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 30(1) .....	4
s 31(4) .....	2
s 32(4) .....	2
s 33(1) .....	2
s 33(2) .....	2
s 35(1) .....	4
s 36(3) .....	2
s 44(1) .....	4
s 44(2) .....	4
s 44(3) .....	4
s 45(2) .....	4
s 45(3) .....	4
s 45(4) .....	4
s 46(1) .....	4
s 47(1) .....	4
s 48 .....	2
s 52(1) .....	4
s 53(1) .....	4
s 54(1) .....	4
s 55 .....	4
s 55A .....	4
s 56(1) .....	4
s 56(3) .....	4
s 57(1) .....	4
s 57(3) .....	4
s 58(1) .....	2
s 58(2) .....	2
s 59(2) .....	2
s 60 .....	4
s 61 .....	4
s 62 .....	4
s 64 .....	4
s 64A(1) .....	4

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 65.....	4
s 66(1) .....	4
s 67.....	4
s 68.....	4
s 87(2) .....	2
s 89(1) .....	2
s 90(1) .....	2
s 90(4) .....	2
s 91(4) .....	2
s 99(2) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>77</sup>

### Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Mass, Dimensions and Loading) Regulation 2005

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 7	for each tonne or part of a tonne by which the mass requirement is exceeded. . . . .	3 (to a maximum of 18)
s 8	for each tonne or part of a tonne by which the mass requirement is exceeded. . . . .	3 (to a maximum of 18)
s 9	for each tonne or part of a tonne by which the mass requirement is exceeded. . . . .	3 (to a maximum of 18)
s 24.....		4
s 25(1) .....		4

<sup>77</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 26.....	4
s 27(1) .....	1
s 28(1) .....	1
s 29(1) .....	1
s 30(1) .....	1
s 33(2) .....	2/3
s 33(3) .....	2/3
s 34(2) .....	2/3
s 34(4) .....	2/3
s 35(1) .....	2/3
s 40 private vehicle.....	2
heavy vehicle.....	4
s 41 private vehicle.....	2
heavy vehicle.....	4
s 42 private vehicle.....	2
heavy vehicle.....	4
s 50(3) .....	4
s 55(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>78</sup>

<sup>78</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Road Rules) Regulation 1999**

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
		Individual	Corporation
s 20	For a contravention that involves driving over the speed limit by—		
	(a) less than 13km/h . . . . .	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
	(b) at least 13km/h but not more than 20km/h . . . . .	2	10
	(c) more than 20km/h but not more than 30km/h . . . . .	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	16 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
	(d) more than 30km/h but not more than 40km/h . . . . .	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	23 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
	(e) more than 40km/h . . . . .	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	46 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
s 27(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
s 28(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
s 29	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4
s 31(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
s 32(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 33(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 35(2) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 36 . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 37 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 38 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 39(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 39(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 40 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 41 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 42 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 43(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 43(2) For a contravention by—		

## Schedule 3 (continued)

(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 46(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 46(4) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 48(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 48(4) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 51 . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 53(1) . . . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 53(2) . . . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 53(3) . . . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 56(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{14}{5}$	9
s 56(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{14}{5}$	9
s 57(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 57(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 57(3) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 59(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 60	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 61(2)	For a contravention of a red traffic light or arrow by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 61(2)	For a contravention of a yellow traffic light or arrow by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 61(3)	For a contravention of a red traffic light or arrow by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 61(3)	For a contravention of a yellow traffic light or arrow by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 62	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 63(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 63(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 64	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2



## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 65(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 66(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
s 66(4)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
s 67(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	14 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	9
s 67(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	14 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	9
s 67(4)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	12 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 68(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	14 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	9
s 68(3)	For a contravention involving failing to give way to a vehicle by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	14 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	9
s 68(3)	For a contravention involving failing to give way to a pedestrian by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 69(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	9
s 69(2A)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	9
s 69(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 69A	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 70	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	9
s 71(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	9
s 72(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 73(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 74(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 75(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 77(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 78(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 78(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 79(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 79A(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 80(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 80(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 80(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 80(4)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 81(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 81(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 82	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 83	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 84(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 85	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 86(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 87(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 87(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 88(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 88(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 89(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 89(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 90	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 91(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 91(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 92(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 93(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 94	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 95(1)	.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 96(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 97(1)	For a contravention by—		

## Schedule 3 (continued)

(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 98(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 99(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 99(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 100 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 101(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1	5
s 101(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1	5
s 102(1) . . . . .	1	5
s 103(1) . . . . .	1	5
s 103(2) . . . . .	1	5
s 104(1) . . . . .	1	5
s 104(2) . . . . .	1	5
s 104(3) . . . . .	1	5
s 105. . . . .	1	5
s 106(1) . . . . .	1	5
s 106(2) . . . . .	1	5
s 106(3) . . . . .	1	5
s 107. . . . .	1	5

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 108(1) . . . . .	1	5
s 111(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 112(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 112(3) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 113(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 113(3) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 114(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 115(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 116 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 117(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 117(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 118(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 118(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 119	.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 121	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 122	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 123	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 124	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 125(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 126	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{1}{5}$	1
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 127(1)	.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 128	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2



## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 128A .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 129(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 130(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{1}{5}$	1
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 131 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{1}{5}$	1
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 132(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 132(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{14}{5}$	9
s 132(3)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{14}{5}$	9
s 135(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 136 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 138(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{14}{5}$	9
s 140 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 141(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 141(2)	.....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 142(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 143(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 143(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 144	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 145	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
s 146(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4
s 146(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4
s 147	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4
s 148(1)	For a contravention by—		

## Schedule 3 (continued)

(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 148(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 149 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 150(1) . . . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 151(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 151(2) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 151(4) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 152(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 153(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 154(1) . . . . .	1	5
s 156(1) . . . . .	1	5
s 157(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 159(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 160(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 160(3)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 161(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 161(3)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 162(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 163(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 163(3)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 163(4)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 164(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 164(3)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 164(4)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 167. . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 168(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 169. . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 170(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 170(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 170(4) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 171(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 172(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 173(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 174(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 175(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 176(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 177(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 178.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 179(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 179(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 179(2A).....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 179(2B).....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 180(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 181(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 182(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 183(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 185(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 186(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 187.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 188.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 189(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 190(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 191.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 192(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 192(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 193(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 194(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 195(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 196(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 197(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 198(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 198(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 199.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 200(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 200(2) .....	1	5
s 201.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 202.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 203(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 203A .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 205.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 208(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 209(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 210(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 211(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 211(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 211(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 212(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 212(2) .....	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 213(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 213(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 213(4) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 213(5) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 215(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 216(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 217(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 218(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 219.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 220(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 221.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 222(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 222A(2).....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 222A(3).....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 223.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 224 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{1}{5}$	1
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 225.....	3	15
s 226(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 227(2) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 227(3) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 227A .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 227B .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 228.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 229.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 230(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 231(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 232(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 234(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 234(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 235(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 235(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 236(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 236(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 236(4) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	-

**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 237(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 238(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 238(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 239(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 239(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 240(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 240A(1).....	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 240A(2).....	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 240A(3).....	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 240A(4).....	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 241(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 242(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 243(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 243(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 244(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	-
s 244(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	-
s 244(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	-
s 245.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 246.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 247(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 248(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	-
s 248(2) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	-
s 249.....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 250(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 251.....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 252(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 253.....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 254(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 254(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2



## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 255.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 256(1) .....	1	5
s 256(2) .....	1	5
s 257(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 258.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 259.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 260(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 260(2) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 261(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 262(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 262(2) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 264(1) .....	3	15
s 265(1) .....	3	15
s 266(1) .....	3	15
s 268(1) .....	$1\frac{13}{15}$	$9\frac{1}{3}$
s 268(2) .....	$1\frac{13}{15}$	$9\frac{1}{3}$
s 268(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 268(4) .....	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 268(4A).....	$1\frac{13}{15}$	$9\frac{1}{3}$
s 268(4B).....	$1\frac{13}{15}$	$9\frac{1}{3}$
s 269(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 269(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 269(4) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 270(1)(a) .....	3	15
s 270(1)(b).....	3	15
s 270(2) .....	3	15
s 271(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 271(2) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 271(3) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 271(4) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 271(5) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 272.....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 274.....	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 275.....	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 277.....	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 279(2) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 279(3) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 281 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	-
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 282 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	-
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 284 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	-
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 286(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	-
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 286(3)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	-
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 287(2) .....	2	10
s 287(3) .....	3	15
s 288(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 288(4)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 289(1)For a contravention by—		

## Schedule 3 (continued)

(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 289(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 290 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 291(1)(a) . . . . .	$3\frac{1}{5}$	16
s 291(1)(b) . . . . .	$3\frac{1}{5}$	16
s 291(2) . . . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 291(3) . . . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 292 . . . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 293(2) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 293(3) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 293A . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 293B(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 294(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 294(2) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 294(3) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 294(4) . . . . .	$\frac{1}{5}$	1
s 295(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 296(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 296(2) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 297(1) . . . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 297(2) . . . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 298 . . . . .	$1\frac{11}{15}$	$8\frac{2}{3}$
s 299(1) . . . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 300(1) . . . . .	3	15

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 300A For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2/5	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> /5	7
s 300B(2) . . . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> /5	7
s 300C . . . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> /5	7
s 301(1) . . . . .	2/5	2
s 301(2) . . . . .	2/5	2
s 301(3) . . . . .	2/5	2
s 301A . . . . .	2/5	2
s 301B(1) . . . . .	2/5	2
s 302 . . . . .	2/5	2
s 303(1) . . . . .	2/5	2
s 303(2) . . . . .	2/5	2
s 303B(1) . . . . .	2/5	2
s 304A(1) . . . . .	2/5	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>79</sup>

<sup>79</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Registration) Regulation 1999**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 10	For a contravention involving a category 1 vehicle of a type mentioned in any of the following items of the <i>Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Registration) Regulation 1999</i> , schedule 1, part 1, that is not a conditionally registered vehicle—	
	• item 1(a) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 1(b) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 1(c), (d) or (e) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 2 .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 3 .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 4 .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 5 .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 6 .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 7(a) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 7(b) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 10	For a contravention involving a heavy vehicle, or heavy vehicle combination, of any of the following types mentioned in the <i>Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Registration) Regulation 1999</i> , that is not a conditionally registered vehicle—	
	• motorised caravan .....	4
	• truck (type 1) with 2 axles and an MRC of not more than 12t .....	4

## Schedule 3 (continued)

• truck (type 1) with 3 axles and an MRC of not more than 16.5t. . . . .	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• truck (type 1) with 4 or more axles and an MRC of not more than 20t. . . . .	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• truck (type 2) with 2 axles and an MRC of more than 12t . . . . .	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• truck (type 2) with 3 axles and an MRC of more than 16.5t. . . . .	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• truck (type 2) with 4 or more axles and an MRC of more than 20t. . . . .	8
• short combination truck with 2 axles . . .	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• short combination truck with 3 or more axles . . . . .	9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• medium combination truck. . . . .	14 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• long combination truck. . . . .	16
• short combination prime mover with 2 axles . . . . .	9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• short combination prime mover with 3 or more axles. . . . .	14 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• medium combination prime mover (B double) with 2 axles . . . . .	14 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• medium combination prime mover (B double) with 3 or more axles . . . . .	16
• long combination prime mover. . . . .	16
• trailer with 1 axle . . . . .	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• trailer with 2 axles. . . . .	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• trailer with 3 or more axles. . . . .	9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• bus type 1 . . . . .	4
• bus type 2 with 2 axles . . . . .	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• bus type 2 with 3 axles . . . . .	9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• articulated bus. . . . .	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• mobile machinery . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>

## Schedule 3 (continued)

• plant .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• drawn plant .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
• tractor .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
• special purpose vehicle (type o) .....	4
s 10 For a contravention involving a conditionally registered vehicle .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 10A(4) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 10A(5) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 17(1) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 17(2) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 17(3) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 24(1) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 24(2) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 25(1) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 25(2) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 27(5) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 28(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 28(3) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 31(6) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 31(7) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 31A .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 33(1) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 33(7) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 34(1) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>
s 37(9) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 39(1) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 39(4) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 39(10) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 40(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 41(1) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 41(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 44(2) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 47(3) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 48(4) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 48(8) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 53(1) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 54(1) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 54(2) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 54(3) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 54(4) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 55(3) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 55(7) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 55C(4) .....	2
s 55E(2) .....	5
s 55F(2) .....	5
s 55G(2) .....	5
s 55H(2) .....	5
s 55I(2) .....	5
s 55J(2) .....	1
s 55K(2) .....	1
s 55L(2) .....	3
s 55M(2) .....	3
s 55N .....	3
s 55O(1) .....	2
s 55O(2) .....	2
s 55U .....	8
s 55V .....	8
s 55W .....	8
s 56(2) .....	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>



**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 56(5) .....	4/5
s 56(7) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> /5
s 61(1) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> /5
s 61(3) .....	4/5
s 64(4) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> /5
s 70(3) .....	6 <sup>2</sup> /5
s 71(4) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> /5
s 71(7) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> /5
s 72(3) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> /5
s 72(6) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> /5
s 73(3) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> /5
s 73(3A) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> /5
s 73(6) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> /5
s 74(3) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> /5
s 74(6) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> /5
s 75(3) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> /5
s 75(3A) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> /5
s 75(6) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> /5
s 76(1) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> /5
s 76(2)(a) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> /5
s 76(2)(b) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> /5
s 76(2)(c) .....	4/5
s 76(2)(d) .....	4/5
s 76(2)(e) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> /5
s 76(2)(f) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> /5
s 76(2)(g) .....	4/5
s 76(2)(h) .....	4/5
s 76(2)(i) .....	4/5

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 76(2)(j) .....	4/5
s 77(2) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> /5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>80</sup>

### Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Standards and Safety) Regulation 1999

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5(1)(a) .....	1
s 5(1)(b) .....	1
s 5(1)(c) .....	1
s 5(1)(d) .....	2
s 5(1)(e) .....	1
s 5(1)(f) .....	1
s 5(1)(g) For a contravention involving—	
(a) less than 10dB(A) .....	1
(b) 10 or more dB(A) .....	2
s 6(1) .....	3/5
s 7(3) .....	3/5
s 8(1) .....	3/5
s 9(1) .....	3/5
s 9(2) .....	3/5

<sup>80</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 12(2) .....	4
s 14(3) .....	3
s 14(5) .....	2
s 15(2) .....	3
s 16A(1).....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 17(2) .....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 17(5) .....	3
s 17(6) .....	3
s 17A(3).....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 17A(4).....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 18(2) .....	3
s 19(1) .....	2
s 20(1) .....	5
s 20(2) .....	5
s 21(1) .....	5
s 21(2) .....	5
s 22(1) .....	5
s 27(1) .....	1
s 27(2) .....	1
s 28.....	3
s 29(1) .....	2
s 29(2) .....	3
s 29(3) .....	3
s 29(5) .....	2
s 30(1) .....	3
s 30(3) .....	3
s 30(4) .....	3
s 30(5) .....	3
s 31(1) .....	2
s 31(2) .....	2
s 32(1) .....	2
s 32(2) .....	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 33(1) .....	2
s 34(1) .....	2
s 34(2) .....	2
s 34(4) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>81</sup>

---

81 *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 4 University legislation

sections 4 and 10

### Griffith University Act 1998

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch 1, s 6(2) .....	1
sch 1, s 7(2) If a regulatory notice indicates a speed limit and the contravention involves exceeding the speed limit by—	
(a) less than 15km/h .....	1
(b) at least 15km/h but less than 30km/h .....	2
(c) at least 30km/h .....	3
If the regulatory notice restricts or prohibits the parking or standing of vehicles and the contravention involves—	
(a) failing to display a permit; or	
(b) parking in a marked space with any part of the vehicle outside the boundary of the space; or	
(c) parking in a metered space in contravention of the conditions applying to parking at the metered space .....	1/2
If the contravention involves any other driving, parking or operating vehicles contrary to a regulatory notice .....	1

## Schedule 4 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Griffith University Act 1998*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>82</sup>

**James Cook University Act 1997**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch 1, s 5(2) .....	1/3
sch 1, s 6(2) If the notice sets a maximum speed limit, and the limit is exceeded by—	
(a) less than 15km/h .....	1/3
(b) at least 15km/h but less than 30km/h .....	1/2
(c) at least 30km/h .....	1
If the notice restricts or prohibits parking on—	
(a) a pedestrian crossing; or	
(b) a pathway for pedestrians; or	
(c) a way that is exclusively for bicycles .....	1/3
If the notice has any of the following words on it, and the contravention does not involve a failure to display a permit—	
(a) ‘entry prohibited’;	
(b) ‘loading zone’;	
(c) ‘no entry’;	

82 *Griffith University Act 1998*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic and conduct on university land), section 1 (Appointment)

## Schedule 4 (continued)

(d) 'no parking';	
(e) 'no standing' .....	1/3
If the notice restricts or prohibits driving, parking or standing and the contravention involves a failure to display a permit. ....	1/4
If the notice regulates any other driving. ....	1/3
If the notice prohibits or restricts any other parking or standing .....	1/6

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *James Cook University Act 1997*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>83</sup>

## Queensland University of Technology Act 1998

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch 1, s 6(2) .....	1/2
sch 1, s 7(2) If a regulatory notice indicates a speed limit and the contravention involves exceeding the speed limit by—	
(a) at least 15km/h .....	1/2
(b) more than 15km/h. ....	1

<sup>83</sup> *James Cook University Act 1997*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic and conduct on university land), section 1 (Appointment of authorised persons and security officers)

## Schedule 4 (continued)

If a regulatory notice restricts or prohibits driving, parking or standing of vehicles and the contravention involves—

- |   |     |
|---|-----|
| (a) parking in a way that obstructs emergency vehicle access or traffic flow..... | 1   |
| (b) any other driving, parking or standing.....                                   | 1/2 |

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Queensland University of Technology Act 1998*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>84</sup>

## University of Queensland Act 1998

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch 1, s 6(2) .....	2/3
sch 1, s 7(2) If a regulatory notice restricts or prohibits driving, parking or standing of vehicles and the contravention involves—	
(a) driving or parking on a site not set aside for that purpose by the vice-chancellor; or	
(b) failing to obey a traffic sign; or	
(c) parking—	
(i) on a pedestrian crossing; or	

<sup>84</sup> *Queensland University of Technology Act 1998*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic and conduct on university land), section 1 (Appointment)



## Schedule 4 (continued)

(ii) in a disabled parking space without a valid permit; or	
(iii) adjacent a yellow kerb line or railing; or	
(iv) in a way obstructing the free passage of other vehicles or pedestrians . . . . .	$\frac{2}{3}$
(d) any other driving, parking or standing . . . . .	$\frac{1}{3}$

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *University of Queensland Act 1998*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>85</sup>

## University of Southern Queensland Act 1998

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch 1, s 6(2) . . . . .	$\frac{1}{3}$
sch 1, s 7(2) If a regulatory notice indicates a speed limit and the contravention involves exceeding the speed limit by—	
(a) less than 15km/h . . . . .	$\frac{1}{6}$
(b) at least 15km/h but less than 30km/h . . . . .	$\frac{1}{3}$
(c) at least 30km/h . . . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$

<sup>85</sup> *University of Queensland Act 1998*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic and conduct on university land), section 1 (Appointment)

## Schedule 4 (continued)

If a regulatory notice restricts or prohibits driving, parking or standing of vehicles and the contravention involves—

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (a) parking in a metered space in contravention of the conditions applying to parking at the metered space; or |               |
| (b) failing to display a parking permit; or  |               |
| (c) driving on a road contrary to the permitted direction . . . . .  | $\frac{1}{6}$ |
| (d) any other driving, parking or standing . . . . .   | $\frac{1}{3}$ |

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *University of Southern Queensland Act 1998*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>86</sup>

---

<sup>86</sup> *University of Southern Queensland Act 1998*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic and conduct on university land), section 1 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5      Other legislation

sections 4 and 10

### Building Act 1975

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
For chapters 4 to 6	
s 83(1)	8
s 84(1)	8
s 84(2)	8
s 86(1)	4
s 88(2)	5
s 99(2)	4
s 102(2)	2
s 107(2)	4
s 108	4
s 122	8
s 125	8
s 126	8
s 134	8
s 135(1)	8
s 135(2)	8
s 140(2)	2
s 143	4
s 147(2)	2
s 148(2)	8
s 149(1)	2
s 149(3)	4
s 150	2
s 181(3)	1

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 183(2) for a failure to give notice of change of address	1
s 183(2) for a failure to give notice about another matter	4
s 195(4)	6
s 202(1)	8
s 203(1)	8
For chapter 8 (Swimming pool fencing)	
s 235(1)	7
s 237	1
s 238(2)	1
s 239(2)	7
s 241(4)	4
s 242(5)	4
s 245	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against chapters 4 to 6—the general manager under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*; or
- (b) for an offence against chapter 8—an authorised person under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084

**Building Fire Safety Regulation 1991**

	Column 2	
	Individual	Corporation
s 9(2) .....	3	15
s 9(3) .....	3	15
s 9(4) .....	3	15

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 9(5) .....	3	15
s 9(6) .....	3	15
s 10(1) .....	3	15
s 11(1) .....	1	5
s 12(1) .....	1	5
s 12(2) .....	1	5
s 13(2) .....	1	5
s 13(3) .....	1	5
s 13A(1).....	1	5
s 13A(3).....	1	5
s 14(2) .....	1	5
s 15(1) .....	3	15
s 15(2) .....	1	5
s 15(4) .....	1	5
s 16(1) .....	3	15
s 16(2) .....	1	5
s 16(4) .....	1	5
s 17.....	3	15
s 18.....	1	5
s 19(a) .....	3	15
s 19(b) .....	3	15

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised fire officer appointed under the *Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990*, section 6A<sup>87</sup>

<sup>87</sup> *Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990*, section 6A (Authorised fire officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Building Regulation 2006**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 19	2
s 27(2)	4
s 28(2)	4
s 30(2)	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—the general manager under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*

**Casino Control Act 1982**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 22(3) .....	4
s 29A(2).....	4
s 34(1) .....	20
s 34(2) .....	20
s 34(3) .....	20
s 36(1A).....	20
s 39D(1).....	4
s 40 .....	4
s 41(1) .....	1
s 42(1) .....	4
s 44F(6) .....	4
s 45C(6).....	4
s 47(1)(a).....	4

**Schedule 5 (continued)**

s 47(1)(b) .....	4
s 47(1)(c) .....	4
s 47(2) .....	4
s 58(a) .....	10
s 58(b) .....	20
s 58(c) .....	20
s 59(1)(a) .....	4
s 59(1)(b) .....	4
s 59(1)(c) .....	4
s 59(2) .....	10
s 60(1) .....	4
s 60(2) .....	10
s 61(2) .....	20
s 61(6) .....	10
s 61(8)(a) .....	20
s 61(8)(b) .....	20
s 62(1) .....	10
s 62(2) .....	5
s 62(3) .....	4
s 62(3C) .....	20
s 62(4) .....	4
s 62(4A) .....	4
s 62(4B) .....	4
s 62(4C) .....	4
s 62(4D) .....	4
s 62(4E) .....	4
s 62(4F) .....	20
s 62(4G) .....	20
s 62(5) .....	4
s 62(6) .....	20
s 62(6A) .....	20
s 62(7)(a) .....	20
s 62(7)(b) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 62(8) .....	20
s 62(9) .....	20
s 62(10) .....	4
s 62A(1).....	20
s 62A(4).....	20
s 63(6) .....	4
s 63(8A).....	20
s 63(9) .....	20
s 63(10) .....	4
s 64(1) .....	4
s 64(2) .....	4
s 64A(2).....	4
s 64A(4).....	2
s 65(1) .....	4
s 65(2) .....	20
s 65(3) .....	10
s 65(4) .....	10
s 65(5) .....	10
s 65(6) .....	10
s 65(7) .....	10
s 65(8) .....	10
s 65(9) .....	10
s 65C .....	4
s 66(1) .....	20
s 68(2) .....	4
s 70 .....	4
s 71 .....	10
s 71A(2).....	10
s 71A(3).....	10
s 72(1) .....	4
s 72(2) .....	4
s 72(4) .....	10
s 72B(3).....	10



## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 73(1) .....	20
s 73(2) .....	20
s 73(3) .....	20
s 75(6) .....	20
s 76(1) .....	4
s 76(3) .....	20
s 77(1) .....	10
s 77(2) .....	10
s 78 .....	20
s 79 .....	20
s 81(1) .....	4
s 81(3) .....	4
s 82(1) .....	20
s 82(2) .....	4
s 84(2) .....	20
s 85(2) .....	20
s 85(4) .....	20
s 87A(5) .....	4
s 89(b) .....	4
s 89(c) .....	4
s 89(d) .....	4
s 89(e) .....	4
s 89(f) .....	4
s 91O(1) .....	5
s 97(1) .....	4
s 97(2) .....	4
s 100 .....	4
s 100C(1) .....	4
s 100D(4) .....	4
s 102(3) .....	4
s 112(2) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for all infringement notice offences, an inspector appointed under the *Casino Control Act 1982*, section 85E; or
- (b) for an infringement notice offence against section 100—a police officer

**Casino Control Regulation 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 14. ....	2
s 17(5) .....	1
s 20(2) .....	1
s 26. ....	1
s 31. ....	4
s 32. ....	4
s 33. ....	1
s 34(2) .....	1
s 37(1) .....	2
s 37(3) .....	1
s 38(1) .....	2
s 38(3) .....	1
s 39(1) .....	2
s 40(2) .....	1
s 43(2) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**an inspector appointed under the *Casino Control Act 1982*, section 85E

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Charitable and Non-Profit Gaming Act 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 18(1) .....	4
s 19.....	10
s 20.....	20
s 23(1) .....	20
s 23(2) .....	4
s 24.....	20
s 25.....	4
s 26(1) .....	10
s 26(2) .....	5
s 27.....	4
s 28.....	5
s 35.....	10
s 56A(1).....	4
s 57 for a first offence.....	4
s 57 for a second or subsequent offence.....	10
s 70(3) .....	20
s 73.....	4
s 74(1) .....	2
s 74(2) .....	4
s 75(2) .....	2
s 76.....	2
s 77(1) .....	4
s 78(1) .....	10
s 78(2) .....	2
s 79(2) .....	4
s 80.....	4
s 81(1) .....	4
s 81(4) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 82(1) .....	4
s 83(2) .....	4
s 84(1) .....	4
s 86(3) .....	4
s 87(2) .....	4
s 88(1) .....	4
s 89(1) .....	4
s 90.....	4
s 91.....	4
s 92(3) .....	4
s 93(2) .....	4
s 95(1) .....	20
s 95(6) .....	4
s 97.....	4
s 100B(1).....	10
s 100B(2).....	10
s 102(3) .....	5
s 107.....	20
s 109.....	20
s 110(1) .....	20
s 117(3) .....	4
s 126(1) .....	4
s 127(1) .....	4
s 131.....	4
s 132(3) .....	4
s 139.....	4
s 141(1) .....	4
s 143(1) .....	4
s 144.....	4
s 149.....	4
s 150(4) .....	4
s 151(3) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 159(1) .....	4
s 159(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Charitable and Non-Profit Gaming Act 1999*, section 111<sup>88</sup>

## Child Employment Act 2006

	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 9(1) .....	10	40
s 9(2) .....	10	40
s 9(3) .....	10	40
s 10(1) .....	4	20
s 11(1) .....	10	40
s 12(7) .....	10	20
s 13(10) .....	10	20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector performing functions under the *Child Employment Act 2006*, section 16<sup>89</sup>

<sup>88</sup> *Charitable and Non-Profit Gaming Act 1999*, section 111 (Appointment and qualifications)

<sup>89</sup> *Child Employment Act 2006*, section 16 (Inspector's functions)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Child Employment Regulation 2006**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
	s 8(3) .....	2
s 9(1) .....	4	20
s 9(2) .....	4	20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector performing functions under the *Child Employment Act 2006*, section 16

**Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
	s 49(2) .....	5
s 101(1) for a directive relating to a major hazard facility .....	15	45
for a directive relating to a dangerous goods location .....	5	25
s 101(2) .....	4	20
s 101(3)(a) .....	4	20
s 101(3)(b) .....	4	20

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001*, section 54<sup>90</sup>

## Dangerous Goods Safety Management Regulation 2001

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 12(1)(a) . . . . .	2	10
s 12(1)(b) . . . . .	2	10
s 14(1)(c) . . . . .	2	10
s 15(2) . . . . .	2	10
s 17(1) for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
for a dangerous goods location . . . . .	3	15
s 18(1)(b) for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
for a dangerous goods location . . . . .	3	15
s 19(2) for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
for a dangerous goods location . . . . .	3	15
s 20(2) for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
for a dangerous goods location . . . . .	3	15
s 25(d) for a major hazard facility, failure to make and keep record other than for a tank storing class 2.1 dangerous goods . . . . .	10	30
for a dangerous goods location, failure to make and keep record other than for a tank storing class 2.1 dangerous goods . . . . .	3	15

<sup>90</sup> *Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001*, section 54 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 29(3)	for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
	for a dangerous goods location . . .	3	15
s 41(1)	for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
	for a dangerous goods location . . .	3	15
s 46(c)(ii)	for a major hazard facility, failure to keep record other than for an accident involving class 2.1 dangerous goods . . . . .	10	30
	for a dangerous goods location, failure to keep record other than for an accident involving class 2.1 dangerous goods . . . . .	3	15
s 46(c)(iii)	for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
	for a dangerous goods location . . .	3	15
s 50(4)	. . . . .	3	15
s 51(1)	. . . . .	3	15
s 52(4)	. . . . .	3	15
s 53	. . . . .	3	15
s 54	. . . . .	3	15
s 58	for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
	for a large dangerous goods location . . . . .	3	15
s 60	for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
	for a large dangerous goods location . . . . .	3	15
s 73(1)	. . . . .	2	10
s 73(2)	. . . . .	2	10
s 74(4)	. . . . .	2	10
s 75(1)	. . . . .	2	10
s 77(2)	. . . . .	2	10
s 82	. . . . .	2	10
s 83(1)	. . . . .	2	10



## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001*, section 54<sup>91</sup>

**Electoral Act 1992**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 164(1)(a) .....	1
s 164(1)(b) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—the electoral commissioner under the *Electoral Act 1992*

**Electrical Safety Act 2002**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 27 For a contravention of the <i>Electrical Safety Regulation 2002</i> —		
• s 62C(2) .....	4	8
• s 62C(3) .....	8	16
• s 62D(1) .....	4	8
• s 62D(2) .....	8	16

<sup>91</sup> *Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001*, section 54 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

• s 87(1).....	4	8
• s 87(1A) .....	4	8
• s 87(2).....	4	8
• s 89(1).....	2	4
• s 89(2).....	2	4
• s 90(1).....	4	8
• s 90(2).....	2	4
• s 90(3).....	2	4
• s 90(4).....	4	8
• s 91(1).....	2	4
• s 91(2).....	2	4
• s 91(3).....	2	4
• s 91(4).....	2	4
• s 93(1).....	4	8
• s 93(2).....	2	4
• s 93(3).....	2	4
• s 93(4).....	4	8
• s 94(1).....	2	4
• s 94(2).....	2	4
• s 94(3).....	2	4
• s 94(4).....	2	4
• s 94B(1).....	2	4
• s 94B(2).....	2	4
• s 94C(1).....	4	8
• s 94C(2).....	2	4
• s 94C(3).....	2	4
• s 94C(4).....	4	8
• s 94D(1) .....	4	8
• s 94D(3) .....	2	4
• s 94D(4) .....	2	4
• s 94D(5) .....	4	8
• s 94E(1).....	2	4
• s 94E(2).....	2	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

• s 94E(3).....	2	4
• s 94E(4).....	2	4
• s 94G(1)(d).....	4	8
• s 94G(1)(e).....	4	8
• s 94G(2).....	2	4
• s 94G(3).....	2	4
• s 94G(4).....	4	8
s 55(1).....	4	
s 56(1).....	5	20
s 64A(3).....	4	20
s 153(5).....	5	20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Electrical Safety Act 2002*, section 122<sup>92</sup>

## Electrical Safety Regulation 2002

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
		Individual	Corporation
s 11(1)	.....	4	20
s 14(2)	.....	4	8
s 15(2)	.....	4	8
s 15(5)	.....	2	4
s 17(2)	.....	2	4
s 18(2)	.....	4	8
s 20(2)	.....	2	
s 20(3)	.....	2	

92 *Electrical Safety Act 2002*, section 122 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 20(4)	4	8
s 23(a)	2	
s 23(b)	2	
s 23(c)	2	
s 24(1)	4	8
s 24A(1)	4	8
s 44(2)	2	4
s 45(2)	2	4
s 49	2	4
s 56	4	8
s 62(1)(a)	4	8
s 62(1)(b)	4	8
s 62(1)(c)	4	8
s 62(1)(d)	4	8
s 62A(2)	4	8
s 64A(2)	4	8
s 64A(3)	4	8
s 66	2	
s 67	4	8
s 67A	4	8
s 74	4	8
s 78(1)	3	3
s 78(3)	3	3
s 79(1)	3	3
s 80(2)	3	3
s 80A(2)	3	3
s 80A(4)	3	3
s 80A(6)	3	3
s 90A(3)	3	3
s 90A(5)	3	3
s 100(1)	4	8
s 105(1)	2	4
s 120	4	8

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 122(2)	.....	4	8
s 122(3)	.....	4	8
s 126(1)	.....	4	8
s 126(3)	.....	4	8
s 126(4)	.....	4	8
s 126(5)	.....	2	4
s 128	For a contravention of—		
	• s 129(2)(a).....	4	20
	• s 129(2)(b).....	4	20
	• s 130(1).....	4	20
	• s 131(e).....	4	20
	• s 131(f).....	4	20
	• s 131(h).....	4	20
	• s 132.....	4	20
	• s 136(d).....	4	20
	• s 138(1)(a).....	4	20
	• s 138(1)(b).....	4	20
	• s 138(1)(c).....	4	20
	• s 139(1).....	4	20
	• s 140(1).....	4	20
s 151(1)	.....	4	8
s 152(1)	.....	4	8
s 153(1)	.....	4	8
s 153(2)	.....	4	8
s 155(3)	.....	4	8
s 156(2)	.....	4	8
s 156(3)	.....	4	8
s 159(1)	.....	4	8
s 159(4)	.....	2	4
s 160	.....	4	8
s 161	.....	4	8
s 162	.....	2	4
s 173(1)	.....	4	8

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 174	4	8
s 175(1)	4	8
s 176(2)	4	8
s 177(2)	4	8
s 177(3)	4	8
s 177(4)	4	8
s 178(1)	4	8
s 179	4	8
s 180(1)(a)	2	4
s 180(1)(b)	2	4
s 180(2)	2	4
s 182(1)	4	8
s 183(1)	4	8
s 184	4	8
s 190(1)	2	4
s 192	2	4
s 193(1)	2	4
s 196(2)	4	8
s 197(2)	2	4
s 198(2)	4	8
s 199(2)	4	8
s 200	2	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Electrical Safety Act 2002*, section 122<sup>93</sup>

<sup>93</sup> *Electrical Safety Act 2002*, section 122 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Electricity Regulation 2006**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
	s 143(1) .....	1
s 162(1) .....	2	4
s 163.....	2	4
s 164(1) .....	2	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspection officer appointed under the *Electricity Act 1994*, section 146<sup>94</sup>

**Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
	s 62.....	5
s 67.....	5	
s 69(1) .....	5	25
s 72(1)(a) .....	5	25
s 72(1)(b) leave fire unattended.....	5	
s 72(1)(b) fail to take reasonable measures to extinguish a fire .....	5	
s 72(1)(d) .....	5	
s 72(1)(e) .....	5	

<sup>94</sup> *Electricity Act 1994*, section 146 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 86F .....	5	
s 92.....	20	
s 104D(1).....	5	25
s 104E .....	5	25
s 104FA(2) For—		
(a) a first offence .....	5	25
(b) a second or subsequent offence	10	50
s 104FB(1) For—		
(a) a first offence .....	5	25
(b) a second or subsequent offence	10	50
s 104FB(3) For—		
(a) a first offence .....	5	25
(b) a second or subsequent offence	10	50
s 104FG .....	5	25
s 104G(3).....	5	25
s 147(1)(b).....	5	25
s 147(1)(d).....	5	
s 147(1)(e) in relation to wilfully and unlawfully enclosing a fire plug .....	5	
s 147(1)(e) in relation to wilfully and unlawfully obliterating or covering any mark or sign used for locating a fire plug. ....	5	
s 147(1)(f) .....	5	

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised fire officer appointed under the *Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990*, section 6A<sup>95</sup>

<sup>95</sup> *Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990*, section 6A (Authorised fire officers)



## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Fisheries Act 1994**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 70(1)	.....	2
s 73(3)	.....	1
s 77	.....	4
s 78(1)	If a recreational fisher, as defined in the <i>Fisheries Regulation 1995</i> , takes or possesses—	
	(a) fish that are regulated by size, involving—	
	• 1 or 2 fish .....	2
	• 3, 4 or 5 fish .....	3
	• 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 fish .....	4
	• 11, 12, 13, 14 or 15 fish .....	5
	(b) fish that are regulated by a number from 1 to 5, involving—	
	• 1 fish .....	2
	• 2 fish .....	3
	• 3 fish .....	4
	• 4 fish .....	5
	(c) fish that are regulated by a number from 6 to 10, involving—	
	• 1 or 2 fish .....	2
	• 3 or 4 fish .....	3
	• 5 or 6 fish .....	4
	• 7, 8 or 9 fish .....	5
	(d) fish that are regulated by a number over 10, involving—	
	• 1 or 2 fish .....	2
	• 3, 4 or 5 fish .....	3
	• 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 fish .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

•	11, 12, 13, 14 or 15 fish . . . . .	5
(e)	fish that are regulated by gender, involving—	
•	1 fish . . . . .	2
•	2 fish . . . . .	3
•	3 fish . . . . .	4
•	4 fish . . . . .	5
(f)	fish that are regulated by area, unless the fish are also regulated by number, species or size . . . . .	4
(g)	prawns that are regulated by volume, involving—	
•	less than 2L . . . . .	1
•	2L or more but less than 4L . . . . .	2
•	4L or more but less than 6L . . . . .	3
•	6L or more but less than 8L . . . . .	4
•	8L or more but less than 10L . . . . .	5
s 78(1)	If a commercial fisher, as defined in the <i>Fisheries Regulation 1995</i> , or another person who may lawfully take, possess or sell fish for trade or commerce under the Act, takes, possesses or sells—	
(a)	fish that are regulated by size, involving—	
•	1 or 2 fish . . . . .	4
•	3, 4 or 5 fish . . . . .	6
•	6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 fish . . . . .	8
•	11, 12, 13, 14 or 15 fish . . . . .	10
(b)	fish that are regulated by a number from 1 to 5, involving—	
•	1 fish . . . . .	4
•	2 fish . . . . .	6
•	3 fish . . . . .	8
•	4 fish . . . . .	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	(c) fish that are regulated by a number from 6 to 10, involving—	
	• 1 or 2 fish .....	4
	• 3 or 4 fish .....	6
	• 5 or 6 fish .....	8
	• 7, 8 or 9 fish .....	10
	(d) fish that are regulated by a number over 10, involving—	
	• 1 or 2 fish .....	4
	• 3, 4 or 5 fish .....	6
	• 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 fish .....	8
	• 11, 12, 13, 14 or 15 fish .....	10
	(e) fish that are regulated by gender, involving—	
	• 1 fish .....	4
	• 2 fish .....	6
	• 3 fish .....	8
	• 4 fish .....	10
	(f) fish that are regulated by area, unless the fish are also regulated by number, species or size .....	8
s 80	For a contravention involving—	
	• taking fish by jaggging .....	5
	• taking fish using underwater breathing apparatus (other than a snorkel) .....	5
	• taking fish using a crab hook .....	5
	• failing to mark a net in the prescribed way .....	5
	• failing to mark an eel trap and float in the prescribed way .....	5
s 82	For a contravention of—	
	• the <i>Fisheries (Freshwater) Management Plan 1999</i> , section 45(1) .....	3

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• the <i>Fisheries Regulation 1995</i> , section 70(1) . . . . .	5
s 84(1)	If a recreational fisher, as defined in the <i>Fisheries Regulation 1995</i> —	
	• fails to mark fishing apparatus in the prescribed way . . . . .	2
	• fails to use the prescribed size or type of float with fishing apparatus . . . . .	2
	• uses or possesses fishing apparatus that is not a net . . . . .	3
	• uses or possesses a net . . . . .	6
s 84(2)	For a contravention by a recreational fisher, as defined in the <i>Fisheries Regulation 1995</i> , involving—	
	• 1 extra fishing apparatus . . . . .	2
	• 2 extra fishing apparatus . . . . .	3
	• 3 extra fishing apparatus . . . . .	4
	• 4 extra fishing apparatus . . . . .	5
s 84(2)	For a contravention by a commercial fisher, involving—	
	• 1 to 5 extra crab apparatus . . . . .	5
	• 6 to 10 extra crab apparatus . . . . .	10
	• 1 extra hook or line . . . . .	5
	• 2 extra hooks or lines . . . . .	10
s 85(4)	For a contravention involving using or possessing a net. . . . .	6
s 87(1)	For the removal of fisheries resources from an aquaculture activity or fishing apparatus. . . . .	3
s 118(3)	For a contravention of a requirement mentioned in—	
	• section 118(1)(a). . . . .	4
	• section 118(1)(b). . . . .	2
s 173(2)	. . . . .	2
s 173(3)	. . . . .	2

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140<sup>96</sup>

**Fisheries (Coral Reef Fin Fish) Management Plan 2003**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 134(1)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 coral reef fin fish .....	2
	• 2 coral reef fin fish .....	3
	• 3 coral reef fin fish .....	4
	• 4 coral reef fin fish .....	5
s 137	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 coral reef fin fish .....	2
	• 2 coral reef fin fish .....	3
	• 3 coral reef fin fish .....	4
	• 4 coral reef fin fish .....	5
s 138	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 coral reef fin fish fillet .....	2
	• 2 coral reef fin fish fillets .....	3
	• 3 coral reef fin fish fillets .....	4
	• 4 coral reef fin fish fillets .....	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140

<sup>96</sup> *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Fisheries (East Coast Trawl) Management Plan 1999**

<b>Column 1</b>	<b>Column 2</b>
<b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 232(1) For a contravention involving—	
• 1 or 2 bugs with carapace missing . . .	4
• 3 or 4 bugs with carapace missing . . .	6
• 5 or 6 bugs with carapace missing . . .	8
• 7, 8 or 9 bugs with carapace missing .	10
• if it is not possible to count the number of bugs—not more than 750mL of bug meat. . . . .	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140<sup>97</sup>

**Fisheries (Gulf of Carpentaria Inshore Fin Fish) Management Plan 1999**

<b>Column 1</b>	<b>Column 2</b>
<b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 86(1) For a contravention involving—	
• 1 fin fish . . . . .	2
• 2 fin fish . . . . .	3
• 3 fin fish . . . . .	4
• 4 fin fish . . . . .	5
s 86(2) For a contravention involving—	

---

<sup>97</sup> *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• 1 fin fish .....	2
	• 2 fin fish .....	3
	• 3 fin fish .....	4
	• 4 fin fish .....	5
s 87(2)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 spotted grunter bream fillet .....	2
	• 2 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	3
	• 3 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	4
	• 4 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	5
s 87(3)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 spotted grunter bream fillet .....	2
	• 2 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	3
	• 3 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	4
	• 4 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140<sup>98</sup>

## Fisheries Regulation 1995

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 64D(1)	.....	2
s 85	For—	
	• a contravention of the condition under section 58AF(1). ....	3
	• a contravention of the condition under section 58G .....	3

<sup>98</sup> *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 86	If a person who is taking fish for trade or commerce—	
	• fails to mark fishing apparatus, other than a trot line, drop line or bottom set line, in the prescribed way . . . . .	4
	• fails to mark a trot line, drop line or bottom set line in the prescribed way . . . . .	8
s 87(1)	.....	2
s 87(2)	.....	3
s 88	.....	2
s 90A(1)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 fish . . . . .	2
	• 2 fish . . . . .	3
	• 3 fish . . . . .	4
	• 4 fish . . . . .	5
s 91(1)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 crab with carapace missing . . . . .	2
	• 2 crabs with carapace missing. . . . .	3
	• 3 crabs with carapace missing. . . . .	4
	• 4 crabs with carapace missing. . . . .	5
	• not more than 2L of crab meat . . . . .	5
s 92(1)	.....	2
s 92(2)	.....	2
s 97	.....	3
s 98(1)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 fin fish . . . . .	2
	• 2 fin fish . . . . .	3
	• 3 fin fish . . . . .	4
	• 4 fin fish . . . . .	5
s 98(2)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 fin fish . . . . .	2
	• 2 fin fish . . . . .	3
	• 3 fin fish . . . . .	4



## Schedule 5 (continued)

• 4 fin fish .....	5
s 103A(2).....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140<sup>99</sup>

**Food Production (Safety) Regulation 2002**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 16(1) For a contravention of section 16(6) . . .	2
s 20(1)(a) .....	2
s 20(1)(b) .....	2
s 33(5) .....	2
s 34.....	2
s 36(1) .....	2
s 36(2) .....	2
s 39(3) .....	2
s 40(2) .....	2
s 41.....	2
s 51(2) .....	2
s 51(3) .....	2
s 51(4) .....	2
s 52(2) .....	2
s 52(3) .....	2
s 52(5) .....	2
s 64.....	2
s 66(3) .....	2

<sup>99</sup> *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 69(1) .....	2
s 71.....	2
s 73.....	2
s 77.....	2
s 78.....	2
s 81(1) .....	2
s 82.....	2
s 85(1) .....	2
s 87(1) .....	2
s 93.....	2
s 94(1) .....	2
s 101(1) .....	2
s 101(2) .....	2
s 102(2) .....	2
s 102(3) .....	2
s 106(2) .....	2
s 106(3) .....	2
s 118.....	2
s 130.....	2
s 132(1) .....	2
s 133.....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Food Production (Safety) Act 2000*, section 83(1)<sup>100</sup>

---

<sup>100</sup> *Food Production (Safety) Act 2000*, section 83 (Appointment and qualifications of authorised officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Fossicking Act 1994**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 17.....	1
s 25(1) .....	2
s 26(2) .....	4
s 27(1) .....	2
s 27(4) .....	2
s 31.....	1
s 32.....	1
s 37(2) .....	2
s 38.....	5
s 39(1) .....	1
s 46.....	1/2
s 61.....	1
s 65(2) .....	1
s 67.....	1
s 68(2) .....	1
s 69(2) .....	1
s 70(3) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Fossicking Act 1994*, section 72<sup>101</sup>

<sup>101</sup> *Fossicking Act 1994*, section 72 (Chief executive may appoint authorised officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Fossicking Regulation 1994**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 15(1) .....	1/4
s 15(3) .....	1/4
s 16.....	1/4
s 18(2)(a) .....	2
s 18(2)(e) .....	2
s 18(3) .....	2
s 19.....	1/2
s 20.....	1/2
s 21.....	1/2
s 22.....	2
s 23(2) .....	1/2
s 23(3)(a) .....	1/2
s 23(3)(b) .....	1/2
s 24(c) .....	1/2
s 24(d) .....	1/2
s 24(e) .....	1/2
s 24(f).....	1/2
s 25(1) .....	1/2
s 26.....	1/2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Fossicking Act 1994*, section 72<sup>102</sup>

<sup>102</sup> *Fossicking Act 1994*, section 72 (Chief executive may appoint authorised officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Gaming Machine Act 1991**

<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 67(3) .....	10
s 67(6) .....	10
s 70(1) .....	4
s 70(2) .....	4
s 71A(2).....	4
s 71A(4).....	4
s 73(2) .....	4
s 74(4) .....	4
s 80(5) .....	10
s 80B .....	20
s 88B(2).....	4
s 91(1) .....	4
s 91(4) .....	10
s 91A(2).....	4
s 91C(3).....	20
s 92(2) .....	10
s 93(3) .....	10
s 94.....	4
s 95(2C).....	4
s 95(4) .....	10
s 95(8A).....	20
s 97(9) .....	4
s 97(21) .....	4
s 101(5) .....	4
s 109C(1).....	20
s 109C(2).....	20
s 109I(2).....	4
s 123(3) .....	20

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 128(1) .....	4
s 134(5) .....	4
s 141(6) .....	4
s 148(4) .....	4
s 154(2) .....	10
s 155(2) .....	4
s 156(1) .....	4
s 157(2) .....	4
s 158. ....	4
s 159(2) .....	4
s 160(1) .....	10
s 161(3) .....	4
s 162(2) .....	4
s 163(1) .....	20
s 163(2) .....	20
s 163(3) .....	10
s 169(1) .....	4
s 170(1) .....	4
s 171. ....	10
s 172(1) .....	10
s 173(1) .....	4
s 173(5) .....	4
s 174. ....	4
s 175. ....	4
s 177(1) .....	10
s 177(2) .....	10
s 178(1) .....	4
s 179. ....	10
s 180(1) .....	10
s 181(5) .....	10
s 187(1) .....	10
s 187(2) .....	10
s 188(1) .....	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 188(2) .....	10
s 188(3) .....	10
s 188(4) .....	10
s 188(5) .....	10
s 188(6) .....	10
s 188(7) .....	10
s 188(8) .....	10
s 188(9) .....	10
s 189(1) .....	5
s 189(2) .....	10
s 189(3) .....	10
s 189(5) .....	10
s 189(7) .....	10
s 189(8) .....	10
s 189(13) .....	2
s 190(1) .....	5
s 190(2) .....	20
s 191(3) .....	5
s 191(5) .....	10
s 191(6) .....	10
s 192(3) .....	10
s 192(5) .....	20
s 192(6) .....	10
s 194(3) .....	2
s 195(1) .....	20
s 195(2) .....	10
s 195(3) .....	5
s 196(9) .....	2
s 197(7) .....	4
s 199(1) .....	10
s 199(2) .....	10
s 205(2) .....	10
s 206A(1) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 209(1) .....	4
s 209(2) .....	4
s 209(3) .....	4
s 209(4) .....	4
s 209(5) .....	4
s 210(2) .....	10
s 214E(6) .....	4
s 215.....	4
s 216.....	10
s 217(2) .....	2
s 217(3) .....	2
s 217(4) .....	2
s 217(7) .....	10
s 217(8) .....	10
s 217(9) .....	10
s 217(10) .....	10
s 217(11) .....	10
s 219(9) .....	4
s 225(2) .....	10
s 225(3) .....	10
s 226(1) .....	5
s 228(4) .....	10
s 230(3) .....	10
s 231(1) .....	10
s 231(2) .....	10
s 231(3) .....	20
s 231(4) .....	20
s 231(5) .....	10
s 231(6) .....	10
s 231(7) .....	10
s 231(8) .....	10
s 231(9) .....	10
s 234(1) .....	10



## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 234(2) .....	4
s 235(1) .....	10
s 237.....	4
s 238(1) .....	20
s 238(2) .....	10
s 238(3) .....	10
s 239(1) .....	10
s 239(2) .....	10
s 240(2) .....	10
s 240(3) .....	10
s 240(4) .....	10
s 240(5) .....	10
s 240(6) .....	10
s 240(7) .....	10
s 241(2) .....	10
s 242(2) .....	10
s 242A(2).....	10
s 242A(3).....	5
s 244(4) .....	10
s 245(2) .....	4
s 245(3) .....	4
s 250(2) .....	10
s 251(1) .....	10
s 251(2) .....	5
s 252.....	10
s 253(1) .....	2
s 254(1)(a) .....	20
s 254(1)(b).....	4
s 255(1) .....	2
s 255(2)(a) .....	2
s 255(2)(b).....	4
s 256(1) .....	4
s 256(2) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 257(1) .....	2
s 261A(1).....	5
s 261G .....	4
s 261J(1) .....	4
s 261K(4).....	4
s 262(2) .....	10
s 263.....	2
s 264A(1).....	10
s 264A(3).....	4
s 264B .....	10
s 264C(4).....	4
s 266(1) .....	20
s 267A(2).....	20
s 274(1) .....	10
s 275(2) .....	20
s 275(3) .....	20
s 276(1) .....	10
s 277.....	10
s 282(2) .....	20
s 283(3) .....	10
s 284(2) .....	10
s 285.....	20
s 287(1) .....	10
s 287(2) .....	20
s 287(4) .....	20
s 287(5) .....	20
s 289(5) .....	10
s 292(3) .....	10
s 292A .....	10
s 295(1) .....	10
s 295(3) .....	10
s 295(4) .....	10
s 296(1) .....	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 296(2) .....	10
s 296(4) .....	10
s 298(1) .....	10
s 298(2) .....	10
s 299(1) .....	10
s 302(1) .....	10
s 302(2) .....	10
s 304. ....	10
s 305(1) .....	10
s 306(5) .....	10
s 308(1) .....	4
s 308(2) .....	10
s 309(1) .....	4
s 317(1) .....	20
s 317(3) .....	10
s 317(4) .....	4
s 321(1) .....	10
s 321(4) .....	10
s 321(5) .....	20
s 327(2) .....	10
s 328(8) .....	4
s 336(1) .....	10
s 336(3) .....	10
s 338(1) .....	10
s 338(2) .....	4
s 338(3) .....	4
s 338(4) .....	4
s 339(3) .....	4
s 340. ....	10
s 341(1) .....	10
s 341A(2) .....	10
s 342(1) .....	10
s 344(3) .....	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 344(4) .....	10
s 347(2) .....	10
s 362.....	10
s 411(1) .....	20
s 411(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Gaming Machine Act 1991*, section 325A<sup>103</sup>

## Gaming Machine Regulation 2002

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 13.....	2
s 14.....	2
s 26(1) .....	2
s 26(2) .....	2
s 26(3) .....	2
s 27(2) .....	2
s 28.....	2
s 30(1) .....	2
s 30(2) .....	2
s 31(1) .....	2
s 31(2) .....	2
s 32.....	2
s 39(1) .....	2
s 39(2) .....	2
s 39(3) .....	2

<sup>103</sup> *Gaming Machine Act 1991*, section 325A (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 40(2) .....	2
s 41(1) .....	2
s 41(4) .....	2
s 41(5) .....	2
s 42(1) .....	2
s 42(2) .....	2
s 42(3) .....	2
s 43(1) .....	2
s 44(1) .....	2
s 44(2) .....	2
s 47(1) .....	2
s 48(1) .....	2
s 48(4) .....	2
s 48(5) .....	2
s 49(1) .....	2
s 49(3) .....	2
s 49(4) .....	2
s 49(6) .....	2
s 49(7) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Gaming Machine Act 1991*, section 325A<sup>104</sup>

## Health Services Act 1991

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 43(2) .....	1

<sup>104</sup> *Gaming Machine Act 1991*, section 325A (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 44(2) .....	1
s 51(3) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against section 43(2) or 44(2)—an authorised person appointed under the *Health Services Act 1991*, section 39(1); or
- (b) for an offence against section 51(3)—an authorised person or a security officer appointed under the *Health Services Act 1991*, section 39<sup>105</sup>

**Industrial Relations Act 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 138(4) .....	4	20
s 358(1) .....	4	20
s 366(1) .....	4	20
s 366(2) .....	4	20
s 366(4) .....	4	20
s 366(5) .....	4	20
s 367(1) .....	4	20
s 367(2) .....	4	20
s 367(3) .....	4	20
s 367(4) .....	4	20
s 370(1) .....	4	20

<sup>105</sup> *Health Services Act 1991*, section 39 (Appointment of authorised persons and security officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 370(3) .....	4	20
s 406(1) .....	4	20
s 666(1) .....	20	40
s 697(2) .....	2	10
s 700(1) .....	2	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Industrial Relations Act 1999*, section 350<sup>106</sup>

## Integrated Planning Act 1997

### Part 1                      Offences committed before 1 April 2005

section 33(1)

		<b>Column 1</b>	<b>Column 2</b>
		<b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 4.3.1(1)	1	If— <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>(a) the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and</li><li>(b) the land on which the development is started is freehold land in an area of high nature conservation value; and</li></ul>	

<sup>106</sup> *Industrial Relations Act 1999*, section 350 (Appointment of inspectors)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |   |   |    |
|---|---|----|
|   | (c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—   |    |
|   | • less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .  | 5  |
|   | • at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .  | 10 |
|   | • at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares. . . . .  | 20 |
| 2 | If—   |    |
|   | (a) the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and                         |    |
|   | (b) the land on which the development is started is freehold land in an area vulnerable to land degradation; and                                    |    |
|   | (c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—   |    |
|   | • less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .   | 5  |
|   | • at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .  | 10 |
|   | • at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares. . . . .  | 20 |
| 3 | If—   |    |
|   | (a) the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and                         |    |
|   | (b) the land on which the development is started is freehold land in a remnant endangered regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and |    |



## Schedule 5 (continued)

	(c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	20
4	If—	
	(a) the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and	
	(b) the land on which the development is started is freehold land in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and	
	(c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	9
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	16
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	20
5	If—	
	(a) the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and	

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- (b) the land on which the development is started is freehold land in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and
- (c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—
- less than  $\frac{1}{8}$  hectare . . . . . 5
  - at least  $\frac{1}{8}$  hectare but less than  $\frac{1}{2}$  hectare . . . . . 8
  - at least  $\frac{1}{2}$  hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . . 12
  - at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . . 15
  - at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . . 20
- 6 If—
- (a) the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and
- (b) the land on which the development is started is freehold land in an area, for which there is no regional ecosystem map, of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map; and
- (c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—
- less than  $\frac{1}{8}$  hectare . . . . . 5
  - at least  $\frac{1}{8}$  hectare but less than  $\frac{1}{2}$  hectare . . . . . 8

## Schedule 5 (continued)

		• at least 1/2 hectare but less than 2 hectares. . . . .	12
		• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares. . . . .	15
		• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	20
	7	If the assessable development started—	
		(a) is assessable development for a planning scheme area; and	
		(b) is the clearing of native vegetation on freehold land; and	
		(c) is not assessable development under the Act, schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A . . . . .	5
s 4.3.2	8	If the self-assessable development carried out—	
		(a) is self-assessable development for a planning scheme area; and	
		(b) is the clearing of native vegetation on freehold land. . . . .	5
s 4.3.3(1)	9	For a contravention of a condition—	
		(a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and	
		(b) that relates to the clearing of native vegetation on freehold land; and	
		(c) that does not relate to the actual clearing of native vegetation . . . . .	2
	10	For a contravention of a condition—	

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |     |   |    |
|-----|---|----|
| (a) | in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and |    |
| (b) | that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in an area of high nature conservation value—             |    |
|     | • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .  | 5  |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .                                       | 10 |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .  | 20 |
| 11  | For a contravention of a condition—   |    |
| (a) | in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and |    |
| (b) | that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in an area vulnerable to land degradation—                |    |
|     | • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .  | 5  |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .                                       | 10 |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .  | 20 |
| 12  | For a contravention of a condition—   |    |

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |     |   |    |
|-----|---|----|
| (a) | in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and                     |    |
| (b) | that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in a remnant endangered ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map—          |    |
|     | • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .  | 5  |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .   | 10 |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .  | 20 |
| 13  | For a contravention of a condition—   |    |
| (a) | in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and                     |    |
| (b) | that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map— |    |
|     | • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .  | 5  |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .   | 9  |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .  | 16 |

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares.	20
14	For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and	
	(b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map—	
	• if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .	8
	• if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .	12
	• if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares.	15
	• if the area cleared is at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares. . . . .	20
15	For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and	
	(b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in an area for which there is no regional ecosystem map—	

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• if the area cleared is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• if the area cleared is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	8
	• if the area cleared is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	12
	• if the area cleared is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares. . . . .	15
	• if the area cleared is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares. . . . .	20
16	For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a) in a development approval for assessable development, for a planning scheme, that is not assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, item 1A of the Act; and	
	(b) that relates to the clearing of native vegetation on freehold land . . . . .	5
s 4.3.15	17 If the enforcement notice relates to the clearing of native vegetation on freehold land . . . . .	10
s 5.3.4(1)	. . . . .	8
s 5.3.4(2)	. . . . .	8

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 5.3.5(4)	8
s 5.3.5(6)	4
s 5.3.5(6B)	4
s 5.3.5(7)	4
s 5.3.9(2)	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against any of the following, an authorised officer appointed under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24<sup>107</sup>—
- (i) section 4.3.1(1) as limited by the descriptions relating to that section in column 1, paragraphs 1 to 6;
  - (ii) section 4.3.3(1) as limited by the descriptions relating to that section in column 1, paragraphs 9 to 15;
  - (iii) section 4.3.15; or
- (b) for an offence against any of the following, an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084<sup>108</sup>—
- (i) section 4.3.1(1) as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraph 7;
  - (ii) section 4.3.2;
  - (iii) section 4.3.3(1) as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraph 16; or
- (c) for an offence against any of the following, the general manager under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*—
- (i) section 5.3.4(1) or (2);

107 *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24 (Appointment and qualifications of authorised officers)

108 *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)



## Schedule 5 (continued)

- (ii) section 5.3.5(4), (6), (6B) or (7);
- (iii) section 5.3.9(2).

## Part 2

## Offences committed on or after 1 April 2005

section 33(2)

		<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 4.3.1(1)	1	If— <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(a) the assessable development is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and</li> <li>(b) the land is in an area of high nature conservation value; and</li> <li>(c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• less than <math>\frac{1}{8}</math> hectare. . . . . 5</li> <li>• at least <math>\frac{1}{8}</math> hectare but less than <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> hectare . . . . . 10</li> <li>• at least <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . . 20</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	
	2	If— <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(a) the assessable development is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and</li> </ul>	

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |   |     |  |    |
|---|-----|--|----|
|   | (b) | the land is in an area vulnerable to land degradation; and   |    |
|   | (c) | the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—  |    |
|   |     | • less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .   | 5  |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .   | 10 |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .  | 20 |
| 3 | If— |  |    |
|   | (a) | the assessable development is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and |    |
|   | (b) | the land is in a remnant endangered regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and                                  |    |
|   | (c) | the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—  |    |
|   |     | • less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .   | 5  |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .   | 10 |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .  | 20 |
| 4 | If— |  |    |
|   | (a) | the assessable development is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and |    |
|   | (b) | the land is in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and                                  |    |

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	(c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	9
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	16
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	20
5	If—	
	(a) the assessable development is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	
	(b) the land is in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and	
	(c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	8
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	12
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	15
	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	20
6	If—	
	(a) the assessable development is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	

---

Schedule 5 (continued)

- (b) the land is in an area—
- (i) for which there is no regional ecosystem map; and
  - (ii) of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map; and
- (c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—
- less than  $\frac{1}{8}$  hectare. . . . . 5
  - at least  $\frac{1}{8}$  hectare but less than  $\frac{1}{2}$  hectare . . . . . 8
  - at least  $\frac{1}{2}$  hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . . 12
  - at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . . 15
  - at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . . 20
- 7 If—
- (a) the assessable development is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1B to 1G of the Act; and
  - (b) the land is in an area of vegetation that is not remnant vegetation shown on a regional ecosystem map or a remnant map; and
  - (c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—
    - less than 2 hectares . . . . . 5
    - at least 2 hectares but less than 10 hectares. . . . . 13
    - at least 10 hectares but less than 20 hectares . . . . . 20

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |            |    |   |   |
|------------|----|---|---|
|            | 8  | If the assessable development—  |   |
|            |    | (a) is assessable development, for a planning scheme area, that is not assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and |   |
|            |    | (b) is the clearing of vegetation . . . . .   | 5 |
|            | 8A | If the assessable development carried out is building work—   |   |
|            |    | (a) for, or for an alteration to, a class 1 building or structure under the Building Code of Australia. . . . .   | 7 |
|            |    | (b) for, or for an alteration to, a class 10 building or structure under the Building Code of Australia . . . . .   | 4 |
| s 4.3.2(1) | 9  | If the self-assessable development carried out—   |   |
|            |    | (a) is self-assessable development for a planning scheme area; and  |   |
|            |    | (b) is the clearing of vegetation . . . . .   | 5 |
| s 4.3.3(1) | 10 | For a contravention of a condition—   |   |
|            |    | (a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and                  |   |
|            |    | (b) that relates to the clearing of native vegetation; and  |   |
|            |    | (c) that does not relate to the actual clearing of native vegetation. . . . .   | 2 |
|            | 11 | For a contravention of a condition—   |   |

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |    |     |  |    |
|----|-----|--|----|
|    | (a) | in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and |    |
|    | (b) | that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in an area of high nature conservation value—                                     |    |
|    |     | • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .  | 5  |
|    |     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare.   | 10 |
|    |     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares.  | 20 |
| 12 |     | For a contravention of a condition—  |    |
|    | (a) | in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and |    |
|    | (b) | that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in an area vulnerable to land degradation—  |    |
|    |     | • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .  | 5  |
|    |     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare.   | 10 |
|    |     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares.  | 20 |
| 13 |     | For a contravention of a condition—  |    |

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |     |  |    |
|-----|--|----|
| (a) | in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and |    |
| (b) | that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in a remnant endangered regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map—     |    |
|     | • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .  | 5  |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare.   | 10 |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares.  | 20 |
| 14  | For a contravention of a condition—  |    |
| (a) | in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and |    |
| (b) | that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map—     |    |
|     | • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .  | 5  |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare.   | 9  |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares.  | 16 |
|     | • if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares  | 20 |

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- 15 For a contravention of a condition—
- (a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and
  - (b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map—
    - if the area cleared is less than  $\frac{1}{8}$  hectare. . . . . 5
    - if the area cleared is at least  $\frac{1}{8}$  hectare but less than  $\frac{1}{2}$  hectare. 8
    - if the area cleared is at least  $\frac{1}{2}$  hectare but less than 2 hectares. 12
    - if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares 15
    - if the area cleared is at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . . 20
- 16 For a contravention of a condition—
- (a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and
  - (b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in an area for which there is no regional ecosystem map; and
  - (c) the area is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map—



## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare. . . . .	8
	• if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares. . . . .	12
	• if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	15
	• if the area cleared is at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	20
17	For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1B to 1G of the Act; and	
	(b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on land in an area of vegetation that is not remnant vegetation shown on a regional ecosystem map or a remnant map—	
	• if the area cleared is less than 2 hectares . . . . .	5
	• if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	13
	• if the area cleared is at least 10 hectares but less than 20 hectares . . . . .	20
18	For a contravention of a condition—	

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	(a)	in a development approval for assessable development, under a planning scheme, that is not assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	
	(b)	that relates to the clearing of vegetation . . . . .	5
s 4.3.15	19	If the enforcement notice relates to the clearing of native vegetation on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act . . . . .	10
	19A	If the enforcement notice relates to non-compliance by an owner of a budget accommodation building with section 220 of the <i>Building Act 1975</i> —	
	(a)	for an individual . . . . .	5
	(b)	for a corporation . . . . .	25

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) an authorised officer appointed under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24,<sup>109</sup> for an offence against—
  - (i) section 4.3.1(1) as limited by the descriptions relating to that section in column 1, paragraphs 1 to 7; or
  - (ii) section 4.3.3(1) as limited by the descriptions relating to that section in column 1, paragraphs 10 to 17; or
  - (iii) section 4.3.15 as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraph 19; or
- (b) an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084,<sup>110</sup> for an offence against—

<sup>109</sup> *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24 (Appointment and qualifications of authorised officers)

<sup>110</sup> *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- (i) section 4.3.1(1) as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraphs 8 and 8A; or
- (ii) section 4.3.2; or
- (iii) section 4.3.3(1) as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraph 18; or
- (iv) section 4.3.15 as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraph 19A; or
- (c) the general manager under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*, for an offence against—
  - (i) section 5.3.4(1) or (2); or
  - (ii) section 5.3.5(4), (6), (6B) or (7); or
  - (iii) section 5.3.9(2).

**Interactive Gambling (Player Protection) Act 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 81(6) .....	4
s 82(6) .....	4
s 127(1) .....	20
s 127(2) .....	20
s 127(3) .....	20
s 137A(1).....	5
s 137G .....	4
s 137J(1) .....	4
s 137K(4).....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Interactive Gambling (Player Protection) Act 1998*, section 185(b)<sup>111</sup>

**Keno Act 1996**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 58(3) .....	4
s 65(6) .....	4
s 66(6) .....	4
s 76.....	4
s 77(4) .....	4
s 78(2) .....	4
s 80(2) .....	4
s 82.....	4
s 83.....	4
s 90(1) .....	4
s 94(1) .....	4
s 104(2) .....	4
s 105(2) .....	4
s 111(1) .....	4
s 117(1) .....	20
s 117(2) .....	20
s 117(3) .....	20
s 123(1) .....	4
s 124(1) .....	4
s 125.....	4

<sup>111</sup> *Interactive Gambling (Player Protection) Act 1998*, section 185 (Persons who are inspectors)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 126(1) .....	4
s 127(1) .....	4
s 127(5) .....	4
s 127(6) .....	4
s 128.....	4
s 129.....	4
s 131(1) .....	2
s 132(2) .....	4
s 134.....	4
s 139.....	4
s 140(2) .....	4
s 141.....	4
s 146(1) .....	20
s 146(2) .....	20
s 146(3) .....	20
s 148(1) .....	10
s 148(2) .....	10
s 150(3) .....	2
s 154B(1).....	5
s 154H(2).....	4
s 154K(1).....	4
s 154L(4) .....	4
s 159(1) .....	4
s 159(2) .....	4
s 159A(1).....	4
s 161.....	4
s 162(2) .....	4
s 162(3) .....	4
s 163(3) .....	4
s 163(6) .....	4
s 164(3) .....	4
s 164(4) .....	4
s 165.....	1

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 166(1) .....	2
s 166(3) .....	2
s 182(1) .....	4
s 187.....	4
s 188(3) .....	4
s 195.....	4
s 197(1) .....	4
s 201.....	4
s 206.....	4
s 207(4) .....	4
s 213(1) .....	4
s 214(1) .....	4
s 214(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Keno Act 1996*, section 167<sup>112</sup>

## Land Act 1994

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 255(a)	1 If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is in an area of high nature conservation value and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare .....	5

<sup>112</sup> *Keno Act 1996*, section 167 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .....	10
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .....	20
2	If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is in an area vulnerable to land degradation and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare .....	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .....	10
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .....	20
3	If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is in a remnant endangered regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare .....	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .....	10
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .....	20
4	If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare .....	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .....	9
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .....	16

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	20
5	If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	8
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	12
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	15
	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	20
6	If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a)—	
	(a) is in an area for which there is no regional ecosystem map; and	
	(b) is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map; and	
	(c) is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	8
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	12
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	15
	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	20



## Schedule 5 (continued)

	7	If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is not in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is—	
		• less than 2 hectares . . . . .	5
		• at least 2 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	13
		• at least 10 hectares but less than 20 hectares . . . . .	20
s 255(b)	8	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is in an area of high nature conservation value and is—	
		• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
		• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10
		• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	20
	9	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is in an area vulnerable to land degradation and is—	
		• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
		• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10
		• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	20
	10	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is in a remnant endangered regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
		• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
		• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .....	20
11	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare .....	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .....	9
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .....	16
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares .....	20
12	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare .....	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .....	8
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .....	12
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares .....	15
	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares .....	20
13	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared—	
	(a) is in an area for which there is no regional ecosystem map; and	
	(b) is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map; and	
	(c) is—	

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	8
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	12
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	15
	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	20
14	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is not in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is—	
	• less than 2 hectares . . . . .	5
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	13
	• at least 10 hectares but less than 20 hectares . . . . .	20
15	If the contravention is not the clearing of trees . . . . .	2
s 407	. . . . .	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Land Act 1994*, section 395<sup>113</sup>

113 *Land Act 1994*, section 395 (Appointment of authorised persons)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Land Protection (Pest and Stock Route Management)  
Act 2002**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 39 for a class 2 pest . . . . .	20
s 39 for a class 3 pest . . . . .	10
s 40(1) . . . . .	4
s 41(1) for a class 2 pest . . . . .	20
s 42(1) for a class 2 pest . . . . .	20
s 42(1) for a class 3 pest . . . . .	10
s 43(1) . . . . .	20
s 44(1) for a class 2 pest . . . . .	20
s 44(1) for a class 3 pest . . . . .	10
s 45(1) for a prescribed class 2 pest . . . . .	20
s 45(3) . . . . .	1
s 46(2) for a contravention involving reproductive material of a class 1 pest . . . . .	20
s 46(2) for a contravention involving reproductive material of a class 2 pest . . . . .	10
s 46(2) for a contravention involving reproductive material of a class 3 pest . . . . .	5
s 55(b) . . . . .	5
s 56(1) . . . . .	5
s 57 . . . . .	5
s 71(1) . . . . .	1
s 72(3) . . . . .	5
s 76 for a class 2 pest . . . . .	20
s 76 for a class 3 pest . . . . .	10
s 92 for a class 2 pest . . . . .	20
s 93 for a class 2 pest . . . . .	20
s 130(2) . . . . .	2

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 132.....	5
s 140(2) .....	2
s 141(2) .....	2
s 146(2) .....	2
s 147(1) .....	10
s 157.....	5
s 161(4) .....	10
s 166 for not more than 10 head of stock .....	5
s 166 for more than 10 head of stock.....	10
s 173(1) .....	5
s 173(2) .....	5
s 173(3) .....	2
s 174 for not more than 10 head of stock .....	5
s 174 for more than 10 head of stock.....	10
s 176(b) .....	5
s 177.....	5
s 178.....	5
s 179 for a contravention involving building a fence or locking a gate.....	5
s 180(1) .....	5
s 180(2) .....	5
s 181(1) for a contravention involving any of the following—	
(a) part or all of an animal carcass;	
(b) a car body;	
(c) a disused chemical container;	
(d) old fencing;	
(e) wire;	
(f) rope.....	5
s 182(2) .....	5
s 250.....	1
s 261(1) .....	5
s 262(3) .....	5

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 264(1) .....	4
s 265(1) .....	4
s 270(4) .....	10
s 279(1) .....	4
s 283(1) .....	4
s 286(1) .....	4
s 287(1) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Land Protection (Pest and Stock Route Management) Act 2002*, section 244<sup>114</sup>

**Liquor Act 1992**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 46(3) .....	5
s 74.....	3
s 141(2) .....	4
s 142AB(3) .....	10
s 142AM .....	10
s 143(1) .....	3
s 143A(1).....	4
s 143A(2).....	4
s 144.....	3
s 145.....	2
s 145A(2).....	2

---

<sup>114</sup> *Land Protection (Pest and Stock Route Management) Act 2002*, section 244 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 146(1) .....	10
s 147(2) .....	6
s 148B(2) .....	10
s 149A .....	20
s 149B(1) .....	10
s 151(1) .....	20
s 153(1) .....	4
s 153(2) .....	4
s 154(1) .....	3
s 154(3) .....	3
s 155(3A)(a) .....	10
s 155(3A)(b) .....	10
s 155(3A)(c) .....	7
s 155AA(2) .....	20
s 155A If the alleged offender is the licensee, permittee, nominee or manager of licensed premises .....	25
s 155A In any other case .....	8
s 156(1) If the alleged offender is the licensee, permittee, nominee or manager of the premises and the offence involves a minor .....	25
s 156(1) If the alleged offender is not the licensee, permittee, nominee or manager of the premises and the offence involves a minor .....	8
s 156(2) .....	8
s 156(3) .....	8
s 157(1) .....	3
s 157(2) .....	3
s 158(1) .....	3
s 158(2)(a) .....	6
s 158(3) .....	3
s 159(1)(a) .....	5

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 159(2) .....	4
s 161.....	4
s 162(1) .....	3
s 162(2) .....	3
s 165(2) .....	4
s 165(4) .....	4
s 165A(2).....	4
s 168A(1).....	4
s 168A(2).....	4
s 168A(3).....	4
s 173B(1).....	1
s 182(2) .....	3
s 182(3) .....	3
s 187(4) .....	5
s 205(2) .....	3
s 205(3) .....	3
s 205(6) .....	3
s 218(3) .....	4
s 226 For a contravention of a condition of an adult entertainment permit .....	7
s 226 For a contravention of a condition of another permit or licence .....	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a person authorised under the *Liquor Act 1992*, section 174(1)<sup>115</sup> or a police officer

<sup>115</sup> *Liquor Act 1992*, section 174 (Investigators)



## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Liquor Regulation 2002**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 19.....	2
s 26.....	3
s 27(1).....	2
s 27(2).....	2
s 34(1).....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a person authorised under the *Liquor Act 1992*, section 174(1) or a police officer

**Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 6.....	1
s 8(3).....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084<sup>116</sup>

---

<sup>116</sup> *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 6.....		1
s 8.....		1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084

**Lotteries Act 1997**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 6(4) .....		4
s 6(5) .....		4
s 19(1) .....		4
s 41.....		4
s 42.....		4
s 56(3) .....		4
s 63(6) .....		4
s 64(6) .....		4
s 70.....		4
s 71(4) .....		4
s 72(2) .....		4
s 74(2) .....		4
s 76.....		4
s 82(1) .....		4
s 90(2) .....		4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 100(1) .....	20
s 100(2) .....	20
s 100(3) .....	20
s 106(1) .....	4
s 107(1) .....	4
s 108.....	4
s 109(1) .....	4
s 110(1) .....	4
s 110(5) .....	4
s 110(6) .....	10
s 111.....	4
s 112.....	4
s 113.....	4
s 114(1) .....	2
s 115(2) .....	4
s 116(3) .....	4
s 122.....	4
s 123(2) .....	4
s 124.....	4
s 128(3) .....	4
s 134(1) .....	20
s 134(2) .....	20
s 134(3) .....	20
s 136(3) .....	2
s 144(1) .....	4
s 145(4) .....	4
s 146(2) .....	4
s 146(3) .....	4
s 147(3) .....	4
s 147(6) .....	4
s 148(3) .....	4
s 148(4) .....	4
s 149(1) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 151(1) .....	10
s 151(2) .....	10
s 151(3) .....	10
s 152.....	4
s 173.....	4
s 174(3) .....	4
s 181.....	4
s 181A(5).....	10
s 183(1) .....	4
s 187.....	4
s 192.....	4
s 193(4) .....	4
s 199(1) .....	4
s 200(1) .....	4
s 200(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Lotteries Act 1997*, section 153<sup>117</sup>

## Major Sports Facilities Act 2001

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 30C(1) .....		2
s 30C(2) .....		1/2
sch 1, s 6(2) .....		1/2
sch 1, s 7(2) .....		1/2

<sup>117</sup> *Lotteries Act 1997*, section 153 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against section 30C(1) or (2)—a police officer; or
- (b) for an offence against another provision—an authorised person appointed under the *Major Sports Facilities Act 2001*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>118</sup>

**Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 20(1)	For a motor vehicle of a following class—	
	(a) 1, 2, 6, 8, 13, 16 or 24 . . . . .	4
	(b) 3, 4 or 7 . . . . .	12
	(c) 5, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20 or 21 . . . . .	2
s 20(2)	For a motor vehicle of a following class—	
	(a) 1, 2, 6, 8, 13, 16 or 24 . . . . .	4
	(b) 3, 4 or 7 . . . . .	12
	(c) 5, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20 or 21 . . . . .	2
s 25(1)	For a class 3, 4, 7, 10 or 11 motor vehicle . . . . .	9
	For a motor vehicle of another class . . . . .	3

<sup>118</sup> *Major Sports Facilities Act 2001*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic on facility land), section 1 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>119</sup>

**Motor Accident Insurance Regulation 2004**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9(2) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20

**Pest Management Act 2001**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 39(1) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Pest Management Act 2001*, section 55<sup>120</sup>

<sup>119</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

<sup>120</sup> *Pest Management Act 2001*, section 55 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Pest Management Regulation 2003**

<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 7.....	2
s 8(2) .....	2
s 9.....	2
s 10(1) .....	2
s 10(2) .....	2
s 13(2) .....	2
s 14(1) .....	2
s 14(2) .....	2
s 14(3) .....	2
s 14(4) .....	2
s 15(2) .....	2
s 15(4) .....	2
s 16(1) .....	2
s 16(3) .....	2
s 17(2) .....	2
s 20(1) .....	2
s 20(3) .....	2
s 21.....	2
s 22.....	2
s 23(a) .....	2
s 23(b) .....	2
s 27(1) .....	2
s 27(2) .....	2
s 29.....	2

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Pest Management Act 2001*, section 55<sup>121</sup>

**Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 83(1) .....	3
s 119.....	3
s 120.....	3
s 122.....	3
s 124.....	3
s 128I.....	3
s 128J(1) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against section 119, 120, 122 or 124—an investigator appointed under the *Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002*, section 33A,<sup>122</sup> an inspector appointed under section 107<sup>123</sup> of that Act or an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084;<sup>124</sup> or
- (b) for an offence against another provision—an inspector appointed under the *Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002*, section 107 or an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084

---

121 *Pest Management Act 2001*, section 55 (Appointment and qualifications)

122 *Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002*, section 33A (Appointment)

123 *Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002*, section 107 (Appointment and qualifications)

124 *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)



## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 51(2)	private vehicle . . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle . . . . .	20
s 52(5)	private vehicle . . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle . . . . .	20
s 53(2)	private vehicle . . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle . . . . .	14
s 56(3)	. . . . .	6
s 57(3)	private vehicle . . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle . . . . .	20
s 58(3)	private vehicle . . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle . . . . .	20
s 59(3)	private vehicle . . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle . . . . .	20
s 67(2)	. . . . .	2
s 361(1)	. . . . .	2
s 361(2)	. . . . .	2
s 445(2)	For contravention of a requirement under section 49(2) to produce a driver licence for inspection . . . . .	2
s 445(2)	in other circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty . . . . .	4
s 445(2)	in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty . . . . .	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a police officer

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Public Health (Infection Control for Personal Appearance Services) Act 2003**

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 42(1)	For a contravention of section 41(1)(b)(i) or (ii) . . . . .	2
s 65(2)	. . . . .	2
s 65(5)	. . . . .	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Public Health (Infection Control for Personal Appearance Services) Act 2003*, section 70<sup>125</sup>

**Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991**

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 42(9)	For—	
	(a) a first offence . . . . .	8
	(b) a second offence . . . . .	12
	(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	16
s 43(5)	For—	
	(a) a first offence . . . . .	4
	(b) a second offence . . . . .	6
	(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	8

<sup>125</sup> *Public Health (Infection Control for Personal Appearance Services) Act 2003*, section 70 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 50C(4) . . . . .	10
s 51(1) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	8
(b) a second offence . . . . .	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	16
s 51(2) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	8
(b) a second offence . . . . .	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	16
s 51(3) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	8
(b) a second offence . . . . .	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	16
s 51A(1) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	8
(b) a second offence . . . . .	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	16
s 51A(2) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	8
(b) a second offence . . . . .	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	16
s 51B(2) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	8
(b) a second offence . . . . .	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	16
s 52(1) . . . . .	2
s 52(2) . . . . .	2
s 53(3) . . . . .	8
s 54 . . . . .	3½
s 55 . . . . .	2
s 56(2) . . . . .	8
s 67AZ(1) . . . . .	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 67G(1) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	4
(b) a second offence . . . . .	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	8
s 67G(2) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	4
(b) a second offence . . . . .	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	8
s 67G(3) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	4
(b) a second offence . . . . .	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	8
s 67I(4) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	4
(b) a second offence . . . . .	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	8
s 67V(1) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	4
(b) a second offence . . . . .	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	8
s 68(1) . . . . .	4
s 68(4) . . . . .	2
s 72(10) . . . . .	8
s 104(3) . . . . .	1
s 106(2) . . . . .	5
s 106(3) . . . . .	5
s 106B(1) . . . . .	20
s 106C(1) . . . . .	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—the general manager under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Standard Plumbing and Drainage Regulation 2003**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 18(1) .....	2
s 19(2) .....	2
s 20(4) .....	2
s 21(1) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002*, section 107<sup>126</sup> or an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084<sup>127</sup>

**Stock Act 1915**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 37(1)(k), about a breach of the <i>Stock Identification Regulation 2005</i> , section 12(2), 24(1), 39, 40, 71(2) or (3), 75(2) or (4) or 76(1) . .	3

---

<sup>126</sup> *Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002*, section 107 (Appointment and qualifications)

<sup>127</sup> *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 37(1)(k) about a breach of the <i>Stock Identification Regulation 2005</i> , section 16(2), 29, 31(1), (2) or (3), 32(1) or (2), 33(1) or (2), 34(1), 35, 36, 37, 38(2) or (4), 42(2), 46(2), (3) or (4), 47(2), (4) and (5), 48(2) or (3), 49, 62(2) or (3), 63(2) or (3), 69(2), 70(2), 72(2), 73(1), 74(2), 78, 79(1) or (2), 80, 81(2), 82(2) or (3), 83(2), 85, 86(1) or (2), 87(1) and (2), 88(2), 89(3) or (4), 92, 94, 98(2) or 100(2).....	4
---	---

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Stock Act 1915*

**Summary Offences Act 2005**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 11A(1).....	2
s 11A(2).....	2
s 11A(3).....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a police officer

**Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9A(1).....	4
s 15(1).....	2

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 15A .....	2
s 20(1) .....	2
s 21 .....	2
s 22(1) .....	4
s 22(2) .....	4
s 23(1) .....	4
s 23(2) .....	4
s 23A(1) .....	4
s 23A(2) .....	4
s 26A(1) .....	4
s 26A(2) .....	4
s 26I(1) .....	2
s 26R(1) .....	2
s 26S .....	2
s 26U(1) .....	2
s 26V(1) .....	10
s 26ZE(1) .....	2
s 26ZF .....	2
s 26ZH(1) .....	2
s 26ZI(1) .....	2
s 26ZJ(1) .....	2
s 26ZK(1) .....	2
s 26ZL .....	2
s 26ZQ(1) .....	4
s 26X(1) .....	2
s 26Y(1) .....	2
s 44E(1) .....	2
s 44F .....	2

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against section 26ZH(1), 26ZI(1), 26ZJ(1), 26ZK(1) or 26ZL—an authorised person appointed under the *Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998*, section 28; or
- (b) for an offence against another provision—an authorised person appointed under the *Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998*, section 28(1)

**Vegetation Management Act 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 55(4) .....	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24<sup>128</sup>

**Wagering Act 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 32(1) .....	4
s 72 .....	4
s 89(2) .....	4

---

<sup>128</sup> *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24 (Appointment and qualifications of authorised officers)



## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 96.....	4
s 97.....	4
s 115(1) .....	4
s 127(6) .....	4
s 129(6) .....	4
s 132.....	4
s 133(4) .....	4
s 136(2) .....	4
s 138.....	4
s 144(1) .....	4
s 161(2) .....	4
s 173(1) .....	20
s 173(2) .....	20
s 173(3) .....	20
s 179(1) .....	4
s 180(1) .....	4
s 181.....	4
s 182(1) .....	4
s 183(1) .....	4
s 183(5) .....	4
s 183(6) .....	10
s 184.....	4
s 185.....	4
s 187(1) .....	4
s 188(1) .....	2
s 189(2) .....	4
s 192.....	4
s 201.....	4
s 202.....	4
s 203.....	4
s 207(1) .....	20
s 207(2) .....	20
s 207(3) .....	20

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 209(1) .....	20
s 209(2) .....	20
s 211(3) .....	2
s 216B(1) .....	5
s 216H(2) .....	4
s 216K(1) .....	4
s 216L(4) .....	4
s 223 .....	4
s 224(2) .....	4
s 224(3) .....	4
s 225(3) .....	4
s 225(6) .....	4
s 226(3) .....	4
s 226(4) .....	4
s 227(1) .....	4
s 228(1) .....	4
s 252 .....	4
s 253(3) .....	4
s 260 .....	4
s 262(1) .....	4
s 265 .....	4
s 270 .....	4
s 277(1) .....	4
s 278(1) .....	4
s 278(3) .....	4
s 303(5) .....	10
s 304(6) .....	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Wagering Act 1998*, section 229<sup>129</sup>

<sup>129</sup> *Wagering Act 1998*, section 229 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Water Act 2000**

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
		Individual	Corporation
s 25(4)	.....	5	5
s 360ZE(4)	first offence .....	2	10
	second offence (within 2 years after first offence) .....	3	15
	third and subsequent offences (within either 2 years after first offence or 6 months after most recent offence) .....	4	20
s 389(3)	first offence .....	2	10
	second offence (within 2 years after first offence) .....	3	15
	third and subsequent offences (within either 2 years after first offence or 6 months after most recent offence) .....	4	20
s 433(1)	.....	5	5
s 812	If the contravention of a condition of a holder's water allocation, interim water allocation, water licence or water permit relates to taking—		
	• up to 5 megalitres of water over the volume the holder is authorised to take .....	2	2

## Schedule 5 (continued)

• more than 5 but not more than 10 megalitres of water over the volume the holder is authorised to take . . . . .	5	5
• more than 10 but not more than 15 megalitres of water over the volume the holder is authorised to take. . . . .	10	10
• more than 15 but not more than 20 megalitres of water over the volume the holder is authorised to take . . . . .	15	15
• more than 20 megalitres of water over the volume the holder is authorised to take .	20	20
s 822 . . . . .	5	5
s 824B(1) . . . . .	5	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against section 360ZE(4), 389(3), 433(1), 822 or 824B(1)—an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084; or
- (b) for an offence against section 25(4) or 812—an authorised officer appointed under the *Water Act 2000*, section 739

**Water Efficiency Labelling and Standards Act 2005**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 33. . . . .	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 34.....	10
s 35.....	10
s 36.....	10
s 37.....	10
s 38.....	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a WELS inspector appointed under the *Water Efficiency Labelling and Standards Act 2005*, section 45<sup>130</sup>

**Wine Industry Act 1994**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 36	If the alleged offender is not the licensee of, or the nominee for, the premises or place .....	8
s 37(1)	.....	3
s 38(1)	.....	3
s 38(3)	.....	3
s 44.....	.....	3
s 47.....	.....	3
s 51(1)	.....	3
s 51(2)	.....	3

<sup>130</sup> *Water Efficiency Labelling and Standards Act 2005*, section 45 (Regulator may appoint WELS inspectors)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a person authorised under the *Liquor Act 1992*, section 174(1)(a) or (b),<sup>131</sup> to exercise power conferred by that Act on an investigator

**Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 24(1) For a contravention of the <i>Workplace Health and Safety Regulation 1997</i> —		
• section 69B(1) .....	8	16
• section 69B(2) .....	8	16
• section 69C(1) .....	8	16
• section 69C(2) .....	8	16
• section 69D(1) .....	8	16
• section 69D(2) .....	8	16
• section 69E(1) .....	8	16
• section 69E(2) .....	8	16
• section 71(1) .....	8	16
• section 73(1) .....	8	16
• section 73(2) .....	8	16
• section 74(1) .....	8	16
• section 74(2) .....	8	16
• section 174(1) .....	4	8
• section 177(2) .....	4	8
• section 181(3) .....	8	16
• section 182(3) .....	8	16
• section 187(3) .....	8	16

---

131 *Liquor Act 1992*, section 174 (Investigators)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

• section 203(2) .....	4	8
• section 203(3) .....	8	16
• section 204(2) .....	4	8
• section 204(3) .....	8	16
• section 208(2) .....	8	16
• section 208(3) .....	8	16
• section 209(2) .....	4	8
• section 215(3) .....	8	16
• section 217C(7) .....	8	16
• section 217E(2) .....	4	8
• section 217F(4) .....	8	16
• section 217H(3) .....	8	16
• section 217I(5) .....	8	16
• section 217K(2) .....	8	16
• section 217L(2) .....	8	16
• section 217N(1) .....	8	16
s 93(1) .....	2	4
s 94(1) .....	2	4
s 117(4) .....	5	20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995*, section 99<sup>132</sup>

---

132 *Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995*, section 99 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Workplace Health and Safety Regulation 1997**

	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 10.....	2	4
s 12.....	2	4
s 16(1) .....	2	4
s 16(2) .....	2	4
s 16(3) .....	2	4
s 16(6) .....	1	2
s 16B(1).....	2	4
s 16B(2).....	2	4
s 16C(1).....	2	4
s 16C(2).....	2	4
s 16C(4).....	2	4
s 17(1) .....	2	4
s 17(2) .....	2	4
s 21(b) .....	2	4
s 21(c) .....	2	4
s 24.....	2	
s 25.....	2	
s 33A .....	4	8
s 33B(2)(a).....	2	4
s 39D(1).....	2	4
s 39D(2).....	2	4
s 39F(3) .....	2	4
s 46D(1).....	2	
s 47(2) .....	3	5
s 52(2) .....	2	4
s 53(2) .....	2	4
s 53(3) .....	2	4



## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 54A(2).....	3	5
s 93(5) .....	3	5
s 97(3) .....	3	5
s 106.....	3	5
s 108(3) .....	3	5
s 109(5) .....	3	5
s 111(1) .....	3	5
s 111(2) .....	3	5
s 112(2) .....	3	5
s 112(4) .....	3	5
s 113(3) .....	3	5
s 123(2) .....	3	5
s 127(1)(a) .....	3	5
s 129(7)(b)(i) .....	2	4
s 130.....	3	5
s 132(1)(b).....	3	5
s 133(4)(d).....	3	5
s 139(2) .....	3	5
s 139(3) .....	3	5
s 139(6) .....	3	5
s 160(1) .....	4	8
s 167(3) .....	3	5
s 167(5) .....	3	5
s 169(1) .....	1	2
s 170(2) .....	1	2
s 170(5) .....	1	2
s 170(6) .....	1	2
s 171.....	2	4
s 176(1) .....	3	5
s 189(2) .....	3	5
s 191(1) .....	4	8
s 194(1) .....	3	5
s 194(2) .....	3	5

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 198.....	$\frac{2}{3}$	$1\frac{1}{3}$
s 199.....	1	2
s 202.....	3	5
s 217O(1).....	3	5
s 217O(3).....	3	5
s 217Q(1).....	$\frac{2}{3}$	
s 220(1) .....	3	5
s 222(2) .....	3	5
s 223(1) .....	3	5
s 223(3) .....	3	5
s 223(5) .....	3	5
s 224.....	3	5
sch 8A, s 2(1).....	3	5
sch 8A, s 5(1).....	3	5
sch 8A, s 6(1).....	3	5
sch 8A, s 7(1).....	3	5
sch 8B, s 1(1).....	3	5
sch 8B, s 3(1).....	3	5
sch 8B, s 4 .....	3	5
sch 8B, s 5(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 7(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 8 .....	3	5
sch 8C, s 10(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 10(2).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 16(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 20 .....	3	5
sch 8C, s 22(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 24 .....	3	5
sch 8C, s 25(2).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 27(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 28(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 29(1).....	3	5

## Schedule 5 (continued)

sch 8C, s 30 .....	3	5
sch 8C, s 31(2).....	3	5
sch 8D, s 2(3).....	3	5
sch 8D, s 4(3).....	3	5
sch 8D, s 5(3).....	3	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995*, section 99<sup>133</sup>

---

133 *Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995*, section 99 (Appointment)

## Schedule 6      Dictionary

### section 3

***area of high nature conservation value*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***area vulnerable to land degradation*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***by-law***, for part 3, see section 11.

***camera-detected offence*** means a camera-detected offence under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*.

***nominated law*** means—

- (a) for section 5—see section 5(2); or
- (b) generally—see section 4.

***regional ecosystem map*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***relevant nuisance complaint*** see the *Environmental Protection Regulation 1998*, section 6D.

***remnant endangered regional ecosystem*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***remnant map*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***remnant not of concern regional ecosystem*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***remnant of concern regional ecosystem*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***remnant vegetation*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

## Endnotes

### 1 Index to endnotes

	Page
2 Date to which amendments incorporated . . . . .	267
3 Key . . . . .	267
4 Table of reprints . . . . .	268
5 List of legislation . . . . .	270
6 List of annotations . . . . .	282

### 2 Date to which amendments incorporated

This is the reprint date mentioned in the Reprints Act 1992, section 5(c). Accordingly, this reprint includes all amendments that commenced operation on or before 7 December 2006. Future amendments of the State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000 may be made in accordance with this reprint under the Reprints Act 1992, section 49.

### 3 Key

#### Key to abbreviations in list of legislation and annotations

Key	Explanation	Key	Explanation
AIA	= Acts Interpretation Act 1954	(prev)	= previously
amd	= amended	proc	= proclamation
amdt	= amendment	prov	= provision
ch	= chapter	pt	= part
def	= definition	pubd	= published
div	= division	R[X]	= Reprint No.[X]
exp	= expires/expired	RA	= Reprints Act 1992
gaz	= gazette	reloc	= relocated
hdg	= heading	renum	= renumbered
ins	= inserted	rep	= repealed
lap	= lapsed	(retro)	= retrospectively
notfd	= notified	rv	= revised edition
o in c	= order in council	s	= section
om	= omitted	sch	= schedule
orig	= original	sdiv	= subdivision
p	= page	SIA	= Statutory Instruments Act 1992
para	= paragraph	SIR	= Statutory Instruments Regulation 2002
prec	= preceding	SL	= subordinate legislation
pres	= present	sub	= substituted
prev	= previous	unnum	= unnumbered

## 4 Table of reprints

Reprints are issued for both future and past effective dates. For the most up-to-date table of reprints, see the reprint with the latest effective date.

If a reprint number includes a letter of the alphabet, the reprint was released in unauthorised, electronic form only.

Reprint No.	Amendments to	Effective	Reprint date
1	none	27 November 2000	1 December 2000
1A	2000 SL No. 354	1 January 2001	15 January 2001
1B 3rv	2001 SL No. 79	25 June 2001	20 July 2001
1C 3rv	2001 SL No. 202	9 November 2001	23 November 2001
1D 3rv	2001 SL No. 235	3 December 2001	14 December 2001
1E 3rv	2001 SL No. 280	21 December 2001	11 January 2002
1F 3rv	2002 SL No. 32	1 March 2002	15 March 2002
1G 3rv	2002 SL No. 43	15 March 2002	28 March 2002
1H 3rv	2002 SL No. 62	12 April 2002	19 April 2002
1I 2rv	2002 SL No. 94	7 May 2002	21 May 2002
1J 2rv	2002 SL No. 113	31 May 2002	31 May 2002
Reprint No.	Amendments included	Effective	Notes
2 rv	2002 SL No. 159 2002 SL No. 186	1 August 2002	Revision notices issued for R2
2A rv	2002 SL No. 226 2002 SL No. 227	1 September 2002	
2B rv	2002 SL No. 251	30 September 2002	
2C rv	2002 SL No. 260	1 October 2002	
2D rv	2002 SL No. 285	1 November 2002	
2E rv	2002 SL No. 346 2002 SL No. 347	13 December 2002	
2F rv	2002 SL No. 363 2002 SL No. 371	20 December 2002	
2G rv	2002 SL No. 371	17 February 2003	
2H rv	2003 SL No. 64 2003 SL No. 66	17 April 2003	
2I rv	2003 SL No. 60 2003 SL No. 72	1 May 2003	
2J rv	2003 SL No. 93	23 May 2003	
2K rv	2003 SL No. 81	1 June 2003	
2L rv	2003 SL No. 107 2003 SL No. 136	1 July 2003	
2M rv	2003 SL No. 156	4 July 2003	
3 rv	2003 SL No. 179	15 August 2003	Revision notices issued for R3
3A	2003 SL No. 180	1 September 2003	
3B	2003 SL No. 244 2003 SL No. 258	1 November 2003	
3C	2003 SL No. 274	14 November 2003	

*State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*


---

Reprint No.	Amendments included	Effective	Notes
3D	2003 SL No. 300	1 December 2003	
3E	2003 SL No. 311	5 December 2003	
3F	2003 SL No. 329	12 December 2003	
3G	2003 SL No. 328	14 December 2003	
3H	2003 SL No. 376	19 December 2003	
3I	2003 SL No. 311	1 January 2004	
	2003 SL No. 333		
	2003 SL No. 362		
	2003 SL No. 372		
3J	2003 SL No. 375	1 March 2004	
3K	2004 SL No. 38	23 April 2004	
3L	2004 SL No. 38	1 July 2004	
	2004 SL No. 97		
3M	2004 SL No. 119	5 July 2004	
3N	2004 SL No. 137	23 July 2004	
3O	2004 SL No. 142	30 July 2004	
	2004 SL No. 146		
3P	2004 SL No. 157	13 August 2004	
3Q	2004 SL No. 159	16 August 2004	
3R	2004 SL No. 38	20 September 2004	
	2004 SL No. 178		
3S	2004 SL No. 209	4 October 2004	
3T	2004 SL No. 212	1 November 2004	
3U	2004 SL No. 238	5 November 2004	
4	2004 SL No. 247	19 November 2004	
	2004 SL No. 248		
4A	2004 SL No. 275	10 December 2004	
4B	2004 SL No. 302	17 December 2004	
	2004 SL No. 316		
4C	2004 SL No. 262	1 January 2005	
	2004 SL No. 272		
	2004 SL No. 290		
	2004 SL No. 319		
4D	2004 SL No. 275	18 January 2005	
4E	2004 SL No. 249	31 January 2005	
4F	2004 SL No. 305	1 March 2005	
4G	2005 Act No. 6	18 March 2005	
4H	2005 SL No. 28	1 April 2005	
	2005 SL No. 49		
4I	2005 SL No. 73	29 April 2005	
4J	2005 SL No. 94	27 May 2005	
4K rv	2005 SL No. 111	10 June 2005	
4L	2005 SL No. 101	1 July 2005	
	2005 SL No. 111		
	2005 SL No. 121		
4M	2004 SL No. 301	5 July 2005	
4N	2005 SL No. 186	12 August 2005	
4O	2005 SL No. 185	29 August 2005	

*State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*

Reprint No.	Amendments included	Effective	Notes
4P	2005 SL No. 187 2005 SL No. 188 2005 SL No. 209	1 September 2005	R4P withdrawn, see R5
5	—	1 September 2005	
5A	2005 SL No. 244	7 October 2005	
5B	2005 SL No. 256	14 October 2005	
5C	2005 SL No. 261	28 October 2005	
5D	2005 SL No. 292	2 December 2005	
5E	2005 SL No. 329 2005 SL No. 334	16 December 2005	
5F	2005 SL No. 209	31 December 2005	
5G	2005 SL No. 308	1 January 2006	
5H	2006 SL No. 34	10 March 2006	
5I	2006 SL No. 105	5 June 2006	
5J	2006 SL No. 152	23 June 2006	
5K	2005 SL No. 209 2006 SL No. 26 2006 SL No. 142 2006 SL No. 143 2006 SL No. 152	1 July 2006	prov exp 30 June 2006
5L	2006 SL No. 173 2006 SL No. 178	7 July 2006	
5M	2006 SL No. 203	11 August 2006	
5N	2006 SL No. 203	21 August 2006	
5O	2006 SL No. 231	30 August 2006	
5P	2006 SL No. 223	31 August 2006	
5Q	2006 SL No. 200 2006 SL No. 227	1 September 2006	
5R	2006 SL No. 209	2 October 2006	
6	2006 SL No. 237	30 October 2006	
6A	2006 SL No. 270	10 November 2006	
6B	2006 SL No. 284	27 November 2006	
6C	2006 SL No. 289	1 December 2006	
6D	2006 Act No. 53	7 December 2006	

## 5 List of legislation

### **State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000 SL No. 275**

made by the Governor in Council on 2 November 2000

notfd gaz 3 November 2000 pp 811–12

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 27 November 2000 (see s 2)

exp 1 September 2011 (see SIA s 54)

Note—The expiry date may have changed since this reprint was published. See the latest reprint of the SIR for any change.

amending legislation—



**Environmental Protection and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2000 SL No. 351 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 15 December 2000 pp 1478–83  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2001 (see s 2)  
 Note—An explanatory note was prepared

**Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2000 SL No. 354 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 15 December 2000 pp 1478–83  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2001 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2001 SL No. 25**

notfd gaz 30 March 2001 pp 1372–3  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 remaining provisions commenced 27 March 2001 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2001 SL No. 28 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 6 April 2001 pp 1452–3  
 commenced on date of notification

**Transport Infrastructure (State-controlled Roads) and Another Regulation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2001 SL No. 79 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 22 June 2001 pp 706–8  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 remaining provisions commenced 25 June 2001 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2001 SL No. 202**

notfd gaz 9 November 2001 pp 889–90  
 commenced on date of notification

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Driver Licensing) Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2001 SL No. 235 ss 1–2, 3(1) sch 1**

notfd gaz 30 November 2001 pp 1179–82  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 remaining provisions commenced 3 December 2001 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2001 SL No. 280**

notfd gaz 21 December 2001 pp 1482–8  
 commenced on date of notification

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2002 SL No. 32 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 1 March 2002 pp 850–2  
 commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2002 SL No. 43**

notfd gaz 15 March 2002 pp 1033–4  
 commenced on date of notification (see s 2(b))

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2002 SL No. 62**

notfd gaz 12 April 2002 pp 1394–5  
 commenced on date of notification

- State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2002 SL No. 94**  
notfd gaz 3 May 2002 pp 89–90  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 7 May 2002 (see s 2)
- State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 5) 2002 SL No. 113**  
notfd gaz 24 May 2002 pp 308–10  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 31 May 2002 (see s 2)
- State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 6) 2002 SL No. 159**  
notfd gaz 28 June 2002 pp 876–83  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 August 2002 (see s 2)
- State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 7) 2002 SL No. 186**  
notfd gaz 26 July 2002 pp 1212–13  
commenced on date of notification
- State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 8) 2002 SL No. 226**  
notfd gaz 30 August 2002 pp 1557–61  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2002 (see s 2)
- State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 9) 2002 SL No. 227**  
notfd gaz 30 August 2002 pp 1557–61  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2002 immediately after the commencement of the Workplace Health and Safety Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2002, s 3 (see s 2)
- Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2002 SL No. 251 pts 1–2**  
notfd gaz 27 September 2002 pp 340–4  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 30 September 2002 (see s 2)
- Electrical Safety Regulation 2002 SL No. 260 ss 1–2, 235 sch 7**  
notfd gaz 27 September 2002 pp 340–4  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 October 2002 (see s 2)  
Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared
- Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 5) 2002 SL No. 285 s 1, pt 2**  
notfd gaz 1 November 2002 pp 759–62  
commenced on date of notification
- State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 10) 2002 SL No. 346**  
notfd gaz 13 December 2002 pp 1266–9  
commenced on date of notification
- State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 11) 2002 SL No. 347**  
notfd gaz 13 December 2002 pp 1266–9  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport Infrastructure (Busway) Regulation 2002 SL No. 363 s 1, pt 5**

notfd gaz 20 December 2002 pp 1359–63  
commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 12) 2002 SL No. 371**

notfd gaz 20 December 2002 pp 1359–63  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
s 5 commenced 17 February 2003 (see s 2)  
remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Registration) Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 60 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 4 April 2003 pp 1198–9  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 May 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 64**

notfd gaz 11 April 2003 pp 1315–16  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 17 April 2003 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 66 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 11 April 2003 pp 1315–16  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 17 April 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2003 SL No. 72**

notfd gaz 24 April 2003 pp 1436–7  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 May 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2003 SL No. 81**

notfd gaz 9 May 2003 pp 125–6  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 June 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2003 SL No. 93**

notfd gaz 23 May 2003 pp 287–8  
commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 5) 2003 SL No. 107**

notfd gaz 6 June 2003 pp 470–1  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 6) 2003 SL No. 136**

notfd gaz 27 June 2003 pp 749–56  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 7) 2003 SL No. 156**

notfd gaz 4 July 2003 pp 844–5  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport Infrastructure (Rail) Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 179 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 15 August 2003 pp 1312–13  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 180 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 15 August 2003 pp 1312–13  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 8) 2003 SL No. 244**

notfd gaz 10 October 2003 pp 455–6  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 November 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 9) 2003 SL No. 258**

notfd gaz 31 October 2003 pp 691–4  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 November 2003 (see s 2)

**Building Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 274 ss 1–2(1), pt 5**

notfd gaz 7 November 2003 pp 757–60  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 14 November 2003 (see s 2(1))  
Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 10) 2003 SL No. 300**

notfd gaz 28 November 2003 pp 1032–5  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 December 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement and Another Regulation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 311 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 5 December 2003 pp 1114–17  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
s 7 commenced 1 January 2004 (see s 2)  
remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 11) 2003 SL No. 328**

notfd gaz 12 December 2003 pp 1203–7  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 14 December 2003 (see s 2)

**Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2003 SL No. 329 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 12 December 2003 pp 1203–7  
commenced on date of notification

**Housing Regulation 2003 SL No. 333 ss 1–2(1), 59 sch 4**

notfd gaz 12 December 2003 pp 1203–7  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2004 (see s 2(1))

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 12) 2003 SL No. 362**

notfd gaz 19 December 2003 pp 1307–13  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2004 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2003 SL No. 373 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 19 December 2003 pp 1307–13  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2004 (see s 2)

**Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2003 SL No. 375 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 19 December 2003 pp 1307–13  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 March 2004 (see s 2)  
Note—An explanatory note was prepared

**Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2003 SL No. 376 s 1, pt 4**

notfd gaz 19 December 2003 pp 1307–13  
commenced on date of notification  
Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 38**

notfd gaz 23 April 2004 pp 1543–4  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
s 5(3) commenced 1 July 2004 (see s 2(1))  
s 5(11) commenced 20 September 2004 (see s 2(2))  
remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2004 SL No. 97**

notfd gaz 25 June 2004 pp 573–81  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2004 (see s 2)

**Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Regulation 2004 SL No. 119 ss 1–2, 14 sch 3**

notfd gaz 2 July 2004 pp 705–7  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 5 July 2004 (see s 2)  
Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2004 SL No. 137**

notfd gaz 23 July 2004 pp 929–30  
commenced on date of notification

**Workplace Health and Safety Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 142 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 30 July 2004 pp 1009–10  
commenced on date of notification  
Note—An explanatory note was prepared

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2004 SL No. 146**

notfd gaz 30 July 2004 pp 1009–10  
commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 5) 2004 SL No. 157**

notfd gaz 13 August 2004 pp 1165–7  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Regulation 2004 SL No. 159 ss 1–2, pt 13**

notfd gaz 13 August 2004 pp 1165–7  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 16 August 2004 (see s 2)  
Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**Justice Legislation (Costs and Fees) Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 178**

notfd gaz 10 September 2004 pp 173–7  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 20 September 2004 (see s 2)

**Environmental Protection Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 209 pts 1, 5**

notfd gaz 1 October 2004 pp 393–5  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 4 October 2004 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2004 SL No. 212 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 8 October 2004 pp 477–8  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 November 2004 (see s 2)

**Marine Parks and Other Legislation Amendment and Repeal Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 238 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 5 November 2004 pp 813–5  
commenced on date of notification  
Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 6) 2004 SL No. 247**

notfd gaz 19 November 2004 pp 955–6  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 248 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 19 November 2004 pp 955–6  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2004 SL No. 249 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 19 November 2004 pp 955–6  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 31 January 2005 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 7) 2004 SL No. 262**

notfd gaz 3 December 2004 pp 1117–9  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2005 (see s 2)

**Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 272 pts 1, 5**

notfd gaz 10 December 2004 pp 1195–8  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2005 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 8) 2004 SL No. 275**

notfd gaz 10 December 2004 pp 1195–8  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 s 5 commenced 18 January 2005 (see s 2)  
 remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**Workplace Health and Safety Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2004 SL No. 290 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2005 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2004 SL No. 301 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 remaining provisions commenced 5 July 2005 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation and Another Regulation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 302 s 1, pt 7**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
 commenced on date of notification

**Fisheries and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 305 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 remaining provisions commenced 1 March 2005 (see s 2)  
 Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**Environmental Protection and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 316 ss 1, 2(2), pt 6**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 remaining provisions commenced 17 December 2004 (see s 2(2))

**Local Government (Community Government Areas) Regulation 2004 SL No. 319 ss 1–2, 23 sch 1**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2005 (see s 2)

**Electrical Safety Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 28 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 11 March 2005 pp 845–6  
 ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
 s 26(3) commenced 1 April 2005 (amdt could not be given effect)  
 remaining provisions commenced 1 April 2005 (see s 2)

**Major Sports Facilities Amendment Act 2005 No. 6 pts 1, 3**

date of assent 18 March 2005  
commenced on date of assent

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 49**

notfd gaz 1 April 2005 pp 1066–9  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 April 2005 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2005 SL No. 73**

notfd gaz 29 April 2005 pp 1392–5  
commenced on date of notification

**Electrical Safety Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2005 SL No. 94 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 27 May 2005 pp 308–11  
commenced on date of notification

**Stock Identification Regulation 2005 SL No. 101 ss 1–2, pt 9 div 2**

notfd gaz 27 May 2005 pp 308–11  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2005 (see s 2)  
Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 111 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 10 June 2005 pp 502–3  
s 76(1) commenced 1 July 2005 (see s 2)  
remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**Transport Operations (Marine Safety) and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2005 SL No. 121 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 17 June 2005 pp 569–71  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2005 immediately after s 18 of the  
Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 91  
commenced (see s 2(1))  
Note—An explanatory note was prepared

**Transport Infrastructure (Ports) Regulation 2005 SL No. 185 ss 1–2, 8**

notfd gaz 12 August 2005 pp 1297–1303  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provision commenced 29 August 2005 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2005 SL No. 186 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 12 August 2005 pp 1297–1303  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Accreditation and Other Provisions) Regulation 2005 SL No. 187 ss 1–2, pt 10 div 1**

notfd gaz 12 August 2005 pp 1297–1303  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2005 (see s 2)



**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Mass, Dimensions and Loading)****Regulation 2005 SL No. 188 ss 1–2, pt 9 div 1**

notfd gaz 12 August 2005 pp 1297–1303

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2005 (see s 2)

**Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No.****209 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 26 August 2005 pp 1477–8

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

ss 7–8 commenced 1 September 2005 (see s 2(1))

s 9 commenced 31 December 2005 (see s 2(2))

remaining provision commenced 1 July 2006 (see s 2(3))

**Electrical Safety and Another Regulation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL****No. 244 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 7 October 2005 pp 507–9

commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2005 SL No. 256**

notfd gaz 14 October 2005 pp 599–600

commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2005 SL No. 261**

notfd gaz 28 October 2005 pp 774–5

commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 5) 2005 SL No. 292**

notfd gaz 2 December 2005 pp 1268–71

commenced on date of notification

**Workers' Compensation and Rehabilitation and Other Legislation Amendment****Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 308 ss 1–2(1), pt 6**

notfd gaz 16 December 2005 pp 1490–6

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2006 (see s 2(1))

Note—Two regulatory impact statements and an explanatory note were prepared

**Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Regulation 2005 SL No. 329 s 1, pt 14**

notfd gaz 16 December 2005 pp 1490–6

commenced on date of notification

Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**Water and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 334 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 16 December 2005 pp 1490–6

commenced on date of notification

Note—An explanatory note was prepared

**Fisheries and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2006 SL No. 26 pts 1,****3**

notfd gaz 24 February 2006 pp 798–801

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2006 (see s 2)

Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2006 SL No. 34**

notfd gaz 10 March 2006 pp 981–2  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport Infrastructure (Busway) and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2006 SL No. 105 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 2 June 2006 pp 572–6  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 5 June 2006 (see s 2)

**Electrical Safety and Another Regulation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2006 SL No. 142 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 23 June 2006 pp 898–902  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2006 (see s 2)

**Child Employment Regulation 2006 SL No. 143 ss 1–2, 10**

notfd gaz 23 June 2006 pp 898–902  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provision commenced 1 July 2006 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2006 SL No. 152**

notfd gaz 23 June 2006 pp 898–902  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
s 5(5) commenced 1 July 2006 (see s 2(1) and 2006 SL No. 107)  
s 5(6) commenced 1 July 2006 immediately after the commencement of s 10 of the Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 (see s 2(2) and 2005 SL No. 209 s 2(3))  
remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**Transport Legislation and Another Regulation Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2006 SL No. 173 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 7 July 2006 pp 1167–9  
commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2006 SL No. 178**

notfd gaz 7 July 2006 pp 1167–9  
commenced on date of notification

**Electricity Regulation 2006 SL No. 200 ss 1–2, pt 5**

notfd gaz 11 August 2006 pp 1725–8  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2006 (see s 2)

**Nature Conservation (Administration) Regulation 2006 SL No. 203 ss 1–2, pt 17**

notfd gaz 11 August 2006 pp 1725–8  
ss 1–2, 219(1)–(3) commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 21 August 2006 (see s 2)  
Note—(1) A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared  
(2) The regulatory impact statement also applies to 2006 SL Nos. 204, 205 and 206

**Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2006 SL No. 209 pts 1, 5**

notfd gaz 11 August 2006 pp 1725–8  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 2 October 2006 (see s 2)

**Marine Parks Regulation 2006 SL No. 223 ss 1–2, pt 11**

notfd gaz 18 August 2006 pp 1821–5  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 31 August 2006 (see s 2)  
Note—(1) A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared  
(2) See 2006 SL No. 222 for the regulatory impact statement

**Building Regulation 2006 SL No. 227 ss 1–2, pt 15**

notfd gaz 18 August 2006 pp 1821–5  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2006 immediately after the commencement of s 5 of the Building and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2006 No. 36 (see s 2 and 2006 SL No. 226)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2006 SL No. 231**

notfd gaz 30 August 2006 pp 3–4  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport Infrastructure (Rail) Regulation 2006 SL No. 237 ss 1–2, 39**

notfd gaz 29 September 2006 pp 481–2  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provision commenced 30 October 2006 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 5) 2006 SL No. 270**

notfd gaz 10 November 2006 pp 1211–12  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
s 7 commences 1 February 2007 (see s 2)  
remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**Justice and Other Legislation (Fees) Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2006 SL No. 284**

notfd gaz 24 November 2006 pp 1476–9  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 27 November 2006 (see s 2)

**Transport and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2006 SL No. 289 ss 1, 2(c), pt 8**

notfd gaz 1 December 2006 pp 1587–90  
ss 1–2, pt 8 hdg, ss 42, 43(6) commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commence 1 March 2007 (see s 2(c))

**Major Sports Facilities Amendment Act (No. 2) 2006 No. 53 pts 1, 3**

date of assent 7 December 2006  
commenced on date of assent

## **6 List of annotations**

### **Administering authority for particular nominated laws**

**s 5** amd 2001 SL No. 202 s 3; 2003 SL No. 362 s 4; 2004 SL No. 272 s 12; 2005 SL No. 334 s 24; 2006 SL No. 231 s 3

### **References to Acts**

**s 5A** ins 2004 SL No. 272 s 13

### **Administering authority for Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984**

**s 7A** ins 2003 SL No. 362 s 5

### **Administering authority for Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981**

**s 7B** ins 2003 SL No. 362 s 5

### **Administering authority for Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002**

**s 8A** ins 2006 SL No. 178 s 4

### **Administering authority for Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998**

**s 8B** (prev s 8AA) ins 2004 SL No. 272 s 14  
renum 2006 SL No. 178 s 3

### **Administering authority for Water Act 2000, s 360ZE(4)**

**s 8BA** ins 2006 SL No. 231 s 4

### **Administering authority for Water Act 2000, ss 389(3), 433(1), 822 and 824B(1)**

**prov hdg** sub 2005 SL No. 334 s 25(1)

**s 8C** (prev s 8A) ins 2001 SL No. 202 s 4  
amd 2005 SL No. 334 s 25(2)  
renum 2006 SL No. 178 s 3

### **Administering authority for Water Efficiency Labelling and Standards Act 2005**

**s 8D** ins 2006 SL No. 178 s 5

### **Definition for pt 3**

**s 11** amd 2004 SL No. 319 s 23 sch 1

### **Infringement notice offences and fines for local law or by-law**

**s 12** amd 2003 SL No. 362 s 6

### **Authorised person for infringement notice for offence against local law or minor traffic offence or offence against by-law**

**s 14** amd 2004 SL No. 319 s 23 sch 1

### **Additional particulars for fine collection notice for regular redirection of earnings**

**s 23A** ins 2006 SL No. 270 s 4

### **Proof of complaint for noise offence**

**s 24** amd 2001 SL No. 28 s 3

### **State entities from whom information may be sought under Act, s 152**

**s 25** amd 2002 SL No. 347 s 3; 2003 SL No. 333 s 59 sch 4

### **Amnesty period**

**s 26** amd 2001 SL No. 25 s 4

**Warrant issue fee**

s 26A ins 2003 SL No. 81 s 4  
amd 2004 SL No. 178 s 3 sch; 2006 SL No. 284 s 3 sch

**Civil enforcement fee**

s 27 amd 2004 SL No. 178 s 3 sch; 2006 SL No. 284 s 3 sch

**Cut-out rate**

s 27A ins 2006 SL No. 270 s 5

**Minimum instalment**

s 28 sub 2006 SL No. 270 s 6

**Registration fee**

s 29 amd 2004 SL No. 178 s 3 sch; 2006 SL No. 284 s 3 sch

**PART 7—AMENDMENT OF JUSTICES REGULATION 1993**

pt hdg om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Expiry of entry in sch 5**

s 31 prev s 31 om R1 (see RA s 40)  
pres s 31 ins 2004 SL No. 272 s 15  
amd 2006 SL No. 34 s 2 sch  
exp 30 June 2006 (see s 31(2))

**Entry in sch 5 for repealed provisions of Land Act 1994**

s 32 prev s 32 om R1 (see RA s 40)  
pres s 32 ins 2005 SL No. 49 s 4

**Entry in sch 5 for Integrated Planning Act 1997 before 1 April 2005**

s 33 prev s 33 om R1 (see RA s 40)  
pres s 33 ins 2005 SL No. 49 s 4

**Amendment of s 2D (Certification of a document made under the approved procedures and used to execute a computer warrant or written warrant—Act, ss 69B(5)(b) and 69E(4)(b))**

s 34 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Omission of pt 2 (Infringement notices)**

s 35 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of s 14 (Bench charge sheet to be given to clerk of court)**

s 36 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of s 17 (Magistrates Courts districts, divisions of Brisbane district, and places for holding courts)**

s 37 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Omission of s 19**

s 38 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of s 20 (Scale of costs for the Act, pt 6, div 8 and pt 9, div 1)**

s 39 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of pt 1A heading**

s 40 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of sch 4 (Magistrates Courts districts and places for holding Courts)**  
**s 41** om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of sch 5 (Scale of costs for the Act, part 6, division 8 and part 9, division 1)**  
**s 42** om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Renumbering of ss 2A-2E, 14-18 and 20**  
**s 43** om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Omission of schs 1, 1A, 2 and 6**  
**s 44** om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Renumbering of schs 4 and 5**  
**s 45** om R1 (see RA s 40)

#### **SCHEDULE 1—CONSUMER RELATED LEGISLATION**

amd 2001 SL No. 202 s 5; 2002 SL No. 62 s 3; 2002 SL No. 347 s 4; 2002 SL No. 371 ss 4–5; 2003 SL No. 72 s 4; 2003 SL No. 300 s 4; 2003 SL No. 311 s 6; 2004 SL No. 38 s 4; 2004 SL No. 119 s 14 sch 3; 2005 SL No. 49 s 3 sch; 2006 SL No. 34 s 2 sch; 2006 SL No. 152 s 4

#### **SCHEDULE 2—ENVIRONMENTAL LEGISLATION**

amd 2000 SL No. 351 s 52; 2000 SL No. 354 s 18; 2001 SL No. 202 s 6; 2001 SL No. 280 s 3; 2002 SL No. 62 s 4; 2002 SL No. 226 s 4; 2002 SL No. 371 s 4; 2003 SL No. 329 s 21; 2003 SL No. 328 s 4; 2003 SL No. 376 s 10; 2003 SL No. 375 s 31; 2004 SL No. 209 s 50; 2004 SL No. 238 s 24; 2004 SL No. 316 s 38; 2005 SL No. 49 s 3 sch; 2005 SL No. 111 s 76; 2006 SL No. 203 s 219; 2006 SL No. 223 s 169; 2006 SL No. 209 s 18

#### **SCHEDULE 3—TRANSPORT LEGISLATION**

amd 2001 SL No. 28 s 4; 2001 SL No. 79 s 8; 2001 SL No. 202 s 7; 2001 SL No. 235 s 3(1) sch 1; 2002 SL No. 32 s 3; 2002 SL No. 43 s 4; 2002 SL No. 62 s 5 (amdt could not be given effect); 2002 SL No. 251 s 4; 2002 SL No. 285 s 4; 2002 SL No. 363 s 31; 2002 SL No. 371 ss 4, 6; 2003 SL No. 64 s 4; 2003 SL No. 66 s 4; 2003 SL No. 60 s 38; 2003 SL No. 179 s 6; 2003 SL No. 180 s 4; 2003 SL No. 373 s 4; 2004 SL No. 97 s 4; 2004 SL No. 146 s 3; 2004 SL No. 159 s 239; 2004 SL No. 212 s 4; 2004 SL No. 248 s 22; 2004 SL No. 275 s 4; 2004 SL No. 302 s 21; 2004 SL No. 262 s 4; 2004 SL No. 249 s 4; 2005 SL No. 49 s 3 sch; 2005 SL No. 121 s 4; 2004 SL No. 301 s 4; 2005 SL No. 186 s 3; 2005 SL No. 185 s 8; 2005 SL No. 187 s 133; 2005 SL No. 188 s 63; 2005 SL No. 329 s 162; 2006 SL No. 34 s 2 sch; 2006 SL No. 105 s 24; 2006 SL No. 173 s 3; 2006 SL No. 237 s 39; 2006 SL No. 289 s 43(6)

#### **SCHEDULE 4—UNIVERSITY LEGISLATION**

amd 2001 SL No. 28 s 5; 2002 SL No. 371 s 4

#### **SCHEDULE 5—OTHER LEGISLATION**

amd 2001 SL No. 202 s 8; 2002 SL No. 62 ss 6–9; 2002 SL No. 94 s 4; 2002 SL No. 113 s 4; 2002 SL No. 159 s 4; 2002 SL No. 186 s 3; 2002 SL No. 226 s 5; 2002 SL No. 227 s 4; 2002 SL No. 260 s 235 sch 7; 2002 SL No. 346 s 3; 2002 SL No. 347 s 5; 2002 SL No. 371 ss 4, 7; 2003 SL No. 72 s 5; 2003 SL No. 93 s 3; 2003 SL No. 107 s 4; 2003 SL No. 136 s 4; 2003 SL

No. 156 s 3; 2003 SL No. 244 s 4; 2003 SL No. 258 s 4; 2003 SL No. 274 s 66; 2003 SL No. 311 s 7; 2003 SL No. 362 s 7; 2004 SL No. 38 s 5; 2004 SL No. 137 s 3; 2004 SL No. 142 s 3; 2004 SL No. 157 s 3; 2004 SL No. 247 s 3; 2004 SL No. 272 s 16; 2004 SL No. 290 s 14; 2004 SL No. 275 s 5; 2004 SL No. 305 s 40; 2005 Act No. 6 s 14; 2005 SL No. 28 s 26 ((3) could not be given effect); 2005 SL No. 49 s 5, s 3 sch; 2005 SL No. 73 s 4; 2005 SL No. 94 s 5; 2005 SL No. 101 s 106; 2005 SL No. 209 s 8; 2005 SL No. 244 s 15; 2005 SL No. 256 s 3; 2005 SL No. 261 s 3; 2005 SL No. 292 s 3; 2005 SL No. 334 s 26; 2005 SL No. 209 s 9; 2005 SL No. 308 s 69; 2006 SL No. 34 ss 3, 2 sch; 2006 SL No. 152 s 5 (1)–(4)  
 entry for the Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Regulation 1998 exp 30 June 2006 (see s 31(1))  
 amd 2005 SL No. 209 s 10; 2006 SL No. 26 s 63; 2006 SL No. 142 s 22; 2006 SL No. 143 s 10; 2006 SL No. 152 s 5(5)–(6); 2006 SL No. 178 s 6; 2006 SL No. 231 s 5; 2006 SL No. 200 s 236; 2006 SL No. 227 s 79; 2006 SL No. 270 s 8; 2006 Act No. 53 s 9

**SCHEDULE 6—DICTIONARY**

def “**area of high nature conservation value**” ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6  
 def “**area vulnerable to land degradation**” ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6  
 def “**by-law**” sub 2001 SL No. 28 s 6  
 def “**nominated law**” amd 2006 SL No. 34 s 2 sch  
 def “**regional ecosystem map**” ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6  
 def “**relevant nuisance complaint**” amd 2005 SL No. 49 s 3 sch  
 def “**remnant endangered regional ecosystem**” ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6  
 def “**remnant map**” ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6  
 def “**remnant not of concern regional ecosystem**” ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6  
 def “**remnant of concern regional ecosystem**” ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6  
 def “**remnant vegetation**” ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6